

GCSE FRENCH

(9 to 1) (8652)

Specification

For teaching from September 2024 onwards For GCSE exams in 2026 onwards

Version 1.0 June 2023



Contents

| 1 Introduction 1.1 Why choose AQA for GCSE French 1.2 Support and resources to help you to | |
|--|--|
| 2 Specification at a glance 2.1 Subject content 2.2 Assessments | 7 7 7 |
| 3 Subject content 3.1 Themes 3.2 Grammar 3.3 Vocabulary | 11 11 11 20 |
| 4 Scheme of assessment 4.1 Aims and learning outcomes 4.2 Assessment objectives 4.3 Assessment weightings 4.4 Paper 1: Listening 4.5 Paper 2: Speaking 4.6 Paper 3: Reading 4.7 Paper 4: Writing 4.8 Assessment criteria | 23 24 25 25 27 29 30 32 |
| 5.1 Entries and codes 5.2 Overlaps with other qualifications 5.3 Awarding grades and reporting results. 5.4 Resits and shelf life 5.5 Previous learning and prerequisites 5.6 Access to assessment: diversity and 5.7 Working with AQA for the first time 5.8 Private candidates | 56 56 |
| 6 Appendix 1: Sound symbol correspondences (SS) | Cs) 59 |

Are you using the latest version of this specification? You will always find the most up-to-date version of this specification on our website at We will write to you if there are significant changes to the specification.

1 Introduction

1.1 Why choose AQA for GCSE French

1.1.1 A specification designed for you and your students

We've worked with a wide range of teachers, assessment experts and languages associations to create this specification. We want to make sure it offers your students the opportunity to develop their French language skills to their full potential, equipping them with knowledge and confidence they can use both in and outside of the classroom.

We have focused on ensuring that our assessments are clear, accessible and discriminate effectively, and that our content is engaging and relevant.

1.1.2 Languages beyond the classroom

We want to provide a specification that you can enjoy teaching while delivering the assessments and results you and your students deserve.

The importance of attracting students of all abilities to languages has been a high priority as we've designed our content, and we believe our approach will help you inspire and engage your students.

We know that the culture of the wider French-speaking world is one of the aspects of language-learning which excites students and brings the subject alive and it was important to us that this was clearly represented. This is why we've designed a specification that can help build your students' cultural knowledge alongside their language skills.

1.1.3 Supporting your teaching

We know assessment and we are here to answer your questions and always provide up-to-date, expert advice. We're here to support you throughout the year, helping you prepare for each exam season.

Our network is the largest of any exam board. From day one, you'll be surrounded by experts and enthusiastic people with the same goal – helping students to get the results they deserve. Be it having questions answered, facilitating conversation or mutual support, our community is second to none.

You can find out about all our French qualifications at aga.org.uk/french

1.2 Support and resources to help you teach

We've worked with experienced teachers to provide you with a range of resources that will help you confidently plan, teach and prepare for exams.

1.2.1 Teaching resources

Visit aga.org.uk/8652 to see all our teaching resources. They include:

- sample schemes of work to help you plan for course delivery
- resources to support teaching of grammar, phonics and to prepare your students for assessment
- · textbooks and digital resources endorsed by AQA
- training courses to help you deliver AQA French qualifications
- subject expertise courses for all teachers, from newly qualified teachers who are just getting started to experienced teachers looking for fresh inspiration.

Preparing for exams

Visit aga.org.uk/8652 for everything you need to prepare for our exams, including:

- · past papers, mark schemes and examiner reports
- Exampro: a searchable bank of past AQA exam questions
- example student answers with examiner commentaries.

Analyse your students' results with Enhanced Results Analysis (ERA)

Find out which questions were the most challenging, how the results compare to previous years and where your students need to improve. ERA, our free online results analysis tool, will help you see where to focus your teaching. Register at aqa.org.uk/era

For information about results, including maintaining standards over time, grade boundaries and our post-results services, visit aga.org.uk/results

Keep your skills up-to-date with professional development

Time in the classroom is precious, but we understand that as your career develops, the skills and knowledge you need may change. As well as subject-specific training, we offer a range of courses to help boost your skills.

- Feedback sessions to understand how students have performed in this year's exams.
- Virtual communities where you can chat to teachers in your subject area about what's important to you.

This is just the start. Our events calendar is full of different ways for you to learn, understand and be inspired. Find out more at aqa.org.uk/professional-development.

Help and support

Visit our website for information, guidance, support and resources at aqa.org.uk/8652

If you'd like us to share news and information about this qualification, sign up for emails and updates at aqa.org.uk/keepinformedmfl

Alternatively, you can call or email our subject team direct.

E: mfl@aqa.org.uk

T: 01423 534 381

2 Specification at a glance

This qualification is linear. Linear means that students will sit all their exams at the end of the course.

2.1 Subject content

Assessment is set in the context of these three themes.

- Theme 1: People and lifestyle
- Theme 2: Popular culture
- · Theme 3: Communication and the world around us

2.2 Assessments

GCSE French has a Foundation tier (grades 1–5) and a Higher tier (grades 4–9). Students must take all four question papers at the same tier. All question papers must be taken in the same

Paper 1: Listening

What's assessed

- Understanding and responding to spoken extracts comprising the defined vocabulary and grammar for each tier
- Dictation of short, spoken extracts

How it's assessed

- Written exam: 35 minutes (Foundation tier), 45 minutes (Higher tier)
- 40 marks (Foundation tier), 50 marks (Higher tier)
- 25% of GCSE

Recording controlled by the invigilator with built-in repetitions and pauses.

Each exam includes 5 minutes' reading time at the start of the question paper before the listening material is played and 2 minutes at the end of the recording for students to check their work.

Questions

- Section A listening comprehension questions in English, to be answered in English or non-verbally (32 marks at Foundation tier and 40 marks at Higher tier)
- Section B dictation where students transcribe short sentences, including a small number of words from outside the prescribed vocabulary list (8 marks at Foundation tier and 10 marks at Higher tier)



Paper 2: Speaking

What's assessed

- Speaking using clear and comprehensible language to undertake a Role-play
- Carry out a Reading aloud task
- · Talk about visual stimuli

How it's assessed

- Non-exam assessment (NEA)
- 7–9 minutes (Foundation tier) + 15 minutes' supervised preparation time
- 10–12 minutes (Higher tier) + 15 minutes' supervised preparation time
- 50 marks (for each of Foundation tier and Higher tier)
- 25% of GCSE

Questions

The format is the same at Foundation tier and Higher tier, but with different stimulus materials for the Role-play and the Reading aloud task. For the Photo card task, the same photos are used at both tiers.

- Role-play 10 marks (recommended to last between 1 and 1.5 minutes at both tiers)
- Reading aloud task and short conversation 15 marks (recommended to last in total between 2 and 2.5 minutes at Foundation tier and between 3 and 3.5 minutes at Higher tier)
 - Reading aloud task: minimum 35 words of text at Foundation tier and 50 words at Higher tier
 - Short unprepared conversation
- Photo card discussion 25 marks (recommended to last between 4 and 5 minutes in total at Foundation tier, and between 6 and 7 minutes in total at Higher tier)
 - Response to the content of the photos on the card (recommended to last approximately 1 minute at Foundation tier and approximately 1.5 minutes at Higher tier)
 - Unprepared conversation (recommended to last between 3 and 4 minutes at Foundation tier and between 4.5 and 5.5 minutes at Higher tier)



Paper 3: Reading

What's assessed

- · Understanding and responding to written texts which focus predominantly on the vocabulary and grammar at each tier
- Inferring plausible meanings of single words when they are embedded in written sentences
- Translating from French into English

How it's assessed

- Written exam: 45 minutes (Foundation tier), 1 hour (Higher tier)
- 50 marks (for each of Foundation tier and Higher tier)
- 25% of GCSE

Questions

- Section A reading comprehension questions in English, to be answered in English or nonverbally (40 marks)
- Section B translation from French into English, minimum of 35 words at Foundation tier and 50 words at Higher tier (10 marks)

Paper 4: Writing

What's assessed

- Writing text in the language in a lexically and grammatically accurate way in response to simple and familiar stimuli
- Translating from English into French

How it's assessed

- Written exam: 1 hour 10 minutes (Foundation tier), 1 hour 15 minutes (Higher tier)
- 50 marks (for each of Foundation tier and Higher tier)
- 25% of GCSE

Questions

Foundation tier

- Question 1 student produces five short sentences in response to a photo (10 marks)
- Question 2 student produces a short piece of writing in response to five compulsory bullet points, approximately 50 words in total (10 marks)
- Question 3 student completes five short grammar tasks (5 marks)
- Question 4 translation of sentences from English into French, minimum 35 words in total (10 marks)
- Question 5 (overlap question) student produces a piece of writing in response to three compulsory bullet points, approximately 90 words in total. There is a choice from two questions (15 marks)

Higher tier

- Question 1 translation of sentences from English into French, minimum 50 words in total (10 marks)
- Question 2 (overlap question) student produces a piece of writing in response to three compulsory bullet points, approximately 90 words in total. There is a choice from two questions (15 marks)
- Question 3 open-ended writing task (student responds to two bullets, producing approximately 150 words in total). There is a choice from two questions (25 marks)

3 Subject content

3.1 Themes

The specification covers three distinct themes. These themes apply to all four question papers.

Passages in the Listening and Reading assessments will be set in the context of the target language countries and communities. In the Speaking and Writing assessments, students will be able to respond according to their own interests and experiences.

The texts and tasks set for the assessments will be based on the prescribed vocabulary list in Appendix 2 and the prescribed grammar in Section 3.2.

It is not intended that the themes and topics will be specifically referenced in all assessment tasks. Students will be expected to use the prescribed vocabulary and grammar across a range of contexts and assessment tasks.

3.1.1 Theme 1: People and lifestyle

Theme 1 covers the following three topics:

- · Topic 1: Identity and relationships with others
- Topic 2: Healthy living and lifestyle
- Topic 3: Education and work

3.1.2 Theme 2: Popular culture

Theme 2 covers the following three topics:

- Topic 1: Free-time activities
- Topic 2: Customs, festivals and celebrations
- Topic 3: Celebrity culture

3.1.3 Theme 3: Communication and the world around us

Theme 3 covers the following three topics:

- · Topic 1: Travel and tourism, including places of interest
- Topic 2: Media and technology
- Topic 3: The environment and where people live

3.2 Grammar

GCSE students will be expected to develop and use their knowledge of grammar throughout their course.

The grammar requirements for GCSE are set out in two tiers: Foundation and Higher. Students are required to use their knowledge of grammar from the specified lists, appropriate to the relevant tier of entry. Students entering Higher tier assessments will be required to apply all grammar listed for Foundation tier in addition to the grammar listed for Higher tier.

Students will be expected to use the prescribed grammar across a range of contexts and assessment tasks.

The lists describe grammatical features of the most widely used standard varieties.

The lists are written from the point of view of English-speaking students of the language, and so include some reference to certain cross-linguistically complex relations with English.

Students are required to demonstrate both receptive and productive knowledge of the grammar from the list (although the derivational morphology laid out in the grammar annex can only be included for Paper 3 Reading).

'Grammar' is defined as including the morphology (inflectional and derivational) and syntax (rules of word order, relations between words and obligatory use of specific features). The vocabulary lists contain the lexicon that is needed to apply the grammar.

Some grammatical features can be perceived as 'grammar' or 'lexicon' – these items are listed in the vocabulary list, as stipulated in the DfE Subject Content. The vocabulary list also specifies highly irregular forms within a grammatical subsystem (ie, subparts of paradigms where only some forms are irregular), as laid out in the Grammar requirements. This is because forms, such as irregular stems, are likely to be learnt and retrieved as individual items rather than as part of a broader grammatical system. Listing them in the vocabulary list, therefore, reflects the pedagogical attention required for these highly irregular forms.

Items given in brackets in the grammar list which are prefaced with 'eg' are illustrative, ie serve only to clarify the description of the grammar features, and such items are not included in the vocabulary list. In contrast, items that are not prefaced by 'eg' are comprehensive, providing all the examples of the grammar that are included in the DfE Subject Content, and all such items are contained in the vocabulary list.

Note that the English equivalents of some of the grammar are provided. This is relevant when testing students' ability to work from English to French (eg, in translation tasks).

3.2.1 Foundation tier

3.2.1.1 Noun phrases

Formation of feminine person nouns

Highly frequent irregulars are listed in the vocabulary list as separate items (eg. chef/cheffe, héros/ héroïne, Juif/Juive).

- Add -e
- No change (article changes only)
- -eur → -rice and/or -euse depending on which relevant base words (masculine forms) are included in the vocabulary list
- -en → -nne

Formation of plural nouns

Highly frequent irregulars are listed in the vocabulary list as separate items (eg, madame/ mesdames, monsieur/messieurs, œil/yeux).

- Add -s to most nouns
- Add -x to masculine nouns ending in -(e)au and -eu
- No change for nouns ending in -s, -x

Infinitive used as a noun

le, equivalent of -ing (gerund) in English.

Determiners: Articles

Agreement of articles with noun for gender and number (le, la, les and un, une, des).

Contraction of definite article ($le/la \rightarrow l'$) before singular nouns that start with a vowel or h muet.

Functions of definite and indefinite articles, including where their use or omission differs from English (eg, La santé est importante, le mercredi).

Use of definite article before an adjective to form a noun, including uninflected adjectives for languages and addition of a capital letter where the resulting noun is a nationality (eq. seul \rightarrow le seul, anglais → l'anglais, anglaise → l'Anglaise).

Partitive articles when distinguishing between parts and wholes. Eq. after jouer with musical instruments, after faire with sports.

Use of de (and omission of article) before nouns following a verb in negative and after expressions of quantity.

Contraction of *de* to *d'* before a word beginning with a vowel.

Other determiners

Demonstrative adjectives (ce, cet, cette, ces).

Possessive adjectives (mon, ma, mes, ton, ta, tes, son, sa, ses, notre, nos, votre, vos, leur, leurs). Interrogative adjectives (quel, quelle, quels, quelles).

Agreement patterns for indefinite adjectives (chaque, plusieurs, même(s), autre(s), tout(e)(s), tous, quelque(s)).

Pronouns

Subject pronouns (je, tu, il, elle, on, nous, vous – as singular and plural formal 'you' – ils and elles are listed in the vocabulary list. Their grammar (agreement, position) is laid out in this grammar list.

Preverbal position of singular direct object pronouns (me, te, vous, le, la) (not juxtaposed with indirect object pronouns).

Preverbal position of singular indirect object pronouns (me, te, vous, lui) (not juxtaposed with direct object pronouns).

Preverbal position of singular reflexive pronouns (me, te, se).

Contraction of pronouns ($me \rightarrow m'$, $te \rightarrow t'$, $le/la \rightarrow l'$, $se \rightarrow s'$) before a vowel or h muet.

Use of emphatic pronouns moi and toi after prepositions (the pronouns and relevant individual prepositions are listed separately in the vocabulary list).

Use of relative pronoun qui in subject relative clauses.

3.2.1.2 Verb phrases

Verbs and verb forms that do not fit into the grammar detailed here can still be listed in the vocabulary list.

Negation

Syntax of verbal negation with ne...pas, ne...jamais, ne...rien (as equivalent of 'not verb anything' and 'verb nothing'), and *ne...personne* (as equivalent of 'not verb anyone/body' and 'verb nobody').

Interrogatives

Interrogatives expressed through:

- intonation with subject verb (SV) word order, including when followed by a wh-word (qui, quand, quoi, pourquoi, comment, combien, où)
- wh-word (qu', quand, pourquoi, comment, combien, où) followed by est-ce que followed by SV word order
- wh-word (que/qu', quand, pourquoi, comment, combien, où) followed by verb subject (VS) word order.

Inflectional morphology

Specific irregular inflected forms (eg, faites, vont), as a minimum those specified below, are listed in the vocabulary list.

Some verbs change the spelling in their stems. Eg, accents change (mener, je mène), consonants are doubled (jeter, je jette), softened (manger, nous mangeons and commencer, nous commençons) or dropped (mettre, je mets). Such spelling changes will not be credit-bearing.

Regular* and four very high frequency irregular** patterns in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons in singular and plural for:

*-er verbs (eg, parler), clusters of high frequency -ir verbs that all pattern following one of these four 'anchor' verbs: choisir, partir, venir, ouvrir, clusters of high frequency -re verbs that all pattern following one of these three 'anchor' verbs: entendre, prendre, traduire.

**aller, avoir, être, faire (including use of avoir + noun where the English equivalent is 'BE + adjective' eq. + froid, + chaud, + an(s), + faim, + soif, + peur).

- Present indicative, as equivalent of the English simple (I walk) and ongoing (I am walking) functions, and (with time adverbs) for expression of the future as equivalent of the English simple (the holidays start tomorrow) and continuous (I am working this evening).
 - Irregular inflected forms of the four very high frequency irregular verbs (aller, avoir, être, faire) are listed in the vocabulary list.
- Perfect tense, as equivalent of the English simple past (I walked, he went) and present perfect (I have walked, he has gone), including past participle formation for -er verbs and the seven verb clusters listed above.
 - Irregular past participles of three very high frequency irregular verbs (été, eu, fait).
- Periphrastic future expression (aller + infinitive), as equivalent of the English 'will + verb' and 'BE + going to + verb'.
- Imperative (2nd person singular and plural only, including aller and faire; but not avoir, être; not reflexive).

Regular patterns (see * above) and four very high frequency irregular patterns (see ** above) in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons in singular only (excluding 'you' formal) for:

- Imperfect for habitual (only for equivalent of English 'used to + verb') and ongoing (BE + ing) functions.
 - Irregular inflected forms of three very high frequency irregular verbs (avais, avait; étais, était; faisais, faisait) are listed in the vocabulary list.
 - Additional English equivalent functions are listed in the vocabulary list as follows: étais. était (to mean 'was, were + adjectival complement'), avais, avait (to mean 'had').

Other irregular inflected forms

Present indicative forms for 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons, in singular only, of nine high frequency verbs (boire, connaître, courir, croire, écrire, recevoir, rire, suivre, voir).

Their present indicative, past participle, imperative forms, and the infinitives are listed in the vocabulary list.

Any other irregular present indicative forms, their past participles, imperative forms, and the infinitives are listed in the vocabulary list.

Impersonal verbs

Il y a to mean 'there is/are', il y avait to mean 'there was/were/used to be' and il y aura to mean 'there is going to be/are going to be/will be' are listed in the vocabulary list as multi-word phrases.

Il fait + adjective (eg, il fait beau, il fait froid). Any adjectives that would be used in this construction are listed in the vocabulary list.

II + weather-related expressions (eg, il neige, il y a du soleil) are listed in the vocabulary list, as multi-word phrases where necessary.

Il faut + infinitive

Il est for telling the time

Modal verbs

Present indicative forms for 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons, in singular and plural of modals *devoir*, *pouvoir*, savoir, vouloir followed by infinitive. All inflected forms of the modals are listed in the vocabulary list.

Conditional forms in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons, in singular only (excluding 'you' formal), of *vouloir* (voudrais, voudrait), as equivalent of English 'would like (to) + verb', are listed in the vocabulary list.

Reflexive use of verbs

1st, 2nd, 3rd persons in singular only.

Reflexive verb forms (eg, se laver) with the same meaning as a listed base verb (eg, laver) are not listed. Reflexive verb forms with different meanings from a listed base verb (eg, passer, se passer) will be listed on the same line. When reflexive verb forms with different meanings from a listed base verb are **not** listed, they will not be tested.

3.2.1.3 Adjectival phrases

Agreement for gender and number with nouns following regular patterns (of adjectives listed in the vocabulary list).

Gender

Highly frequent irregulars are listed in the vocabulary list as separate items (eg, net/te, bon/ne, nouveau/nouvelle, pareil/le, travailleur/travailleuse).

- Add -e
- No change with adjectives ending in mute -e
- -x → -se
- -el → -lle
- -en → -nne
- -f → -ve
- -er → -ère

Number

Irregulars beau/x and nouveau/x are listed in the vocabulary list as separate items.

- Add -s
- No change for masculine forms already ending in -s and -x
- -al → -aux for masculine

Position of adjectives in relation to the nouns they refer to: mostly after nouns, before nouns only for the defined set in the vocabulary list.

Use of regular (plus...que/de, moins...que/de, aussi...que) and irregular comparative structures, with the irregular adjectival forms (meilleur(e)(s) and pire(s)) listed in the vocabulary list.

3.2.1.4 Adverbial phrases

Adverbs and adverbial phrases are listed in the vocabulary list.

Position of adverbs of time, manner, frequency, place.

Use of regular (plus...que, moins...que, aussi...que) and irregular comparative structures, with the irregular adverbial form (mieux) listed in the vocabulary list.

3.2.1.5 Prepositions

A/de can be needed before a noun or a second verb following some verbs. These verb + preposition combinations are listed in the vocabulary list alongside the verb entry (eg, finir 'to finish', finir de + infinitive 'to finish + verb' and dépendre 'to depend', dépendre de 'to depend on + noun'). Where the preposition changes or adds to the meaning of the verb, English translations are listed (eg arriver 'to arrive', arriver à 'to manage to').

Appropriate use of *en/à* with proper nouns for places (eg countries, regions/states, cities).

Contraction of definite article when used with à and de to agree with the gender and number (ie, à, à la, au, aux; de, de la, du, des are listed in the vocabulary list).

De to indicate possession (eg, le sac de Léa).

Prepositions (pour, sans) + infinitive.

3.2.1.6 Derivational morphology (Reading only)

Derivational morphology listed here indicates that even if only the base form (eq. rapide) is listed in the vocabulary list, a derived form that follows one of the patterns listed here (eq. rapidement) may be included in reading texts – or if only the specific affixed form is listed, the base form may be

included in reading texts. Note, if derived forms are included in listening material or required for production, they are listed separately in the vocabulary list.

Uniformly applicable derivational morphology that changes meaning

Ordinal numbers created by adding -ième (or by dropping -e and adding -ième) to cardinal numbers eq, deux – deuxième, quatre – quatrième. Irregular forms premier and première are listed in the vocabulary list.

Other highly frequent patterns

Morphology that changes meaning

Prefixes: adding in- or im- to adjectives, adverbs and nouns, only where the English equivalent is un- or in- or means 'opposite of'. Eq. également → inégalement, sécurité → insécurité, possible → impossible.

Morphology that changes the part of speech

Suffixes:

- · Adjectives created by adding -able or -eable to the verb stem, only where the English equivalent is -able or -ible. Eg, porter → portable, changer → changeable.
- Nouns created by adding -ion or -ation to the verb stem, only where the English equivalent is -ion or -ation. Eg, progresser → progression, préparer → préparation.
- Adverbs ending in -ment, only where the English equivalent is -ly, created by:
 - adding -ment to the feminine form of adjectives eg, première → premièrement
 - by dropping -ant(e)/-ent(e) from an adjective and adding -amment/-emment eg, courant → couramment, patient → patiemment.

3.2.2 Higher tier

3.2.2.1 Noun phrases

Determiners: Articles

Partitive articles with uncountable nouns

Use of article with dans, omission of article with en

Other determiners

Use of negative adjective determiner *aucun(e)*

Pronouns

Preverbal use of pronouns y and en (not juxtaposed with other object pronouns, except in the phrase 'il y en a', 'il y en avait' and 'il y en aura').

Preverbal position of plural direct object pronouns (nous, vous, les) (not juxtaposed with indirect object pronouns).

Preverbal position of plural indirect object pronouns (nous, vous, leur) (not juxtaposed with direct object pronouns).

Use of emphatic pronouns (lui, elle, nous, vous, eux, elles) after prepositions.

Preverbal position of plural reflexive pronouns (nous, vous, se).

Negative subject pronouns personne ne + verb and rien ne + verb (as equivalent of English 'nobody + verb' and 'nothing + verb').

Relative clauses using wh- pronouns (où, quand, and que).

3.2.2.2 Verb phrases

Syntax of negation with ne...plus, ne...ni... (ni ...), ne... pas encore, ne...que.

Passive voice in the present (full form only, ie with par).

Impersonal verbs with adjectives + de (eg, il est difficile/facile/interdit de + infinitive). Any adjectives used in impersonal phrases are listed in the vocabulary list.

Impersonal verbs in phrases il manque + noun, il vaut mieux + infinitive, il vaut la peine de + infinitive.

Periphrastic time expressions être en train de (as equivalent of 'BE [in the process of] + verb-ing') and venir de (as equivalent of 'HAVE just done + verb').

Verbs used with plural reflexive pronouns, with reflexive and reciprocal meanings (eq. nous nous écrivons, vous vous parlez, ils se regardent).

Inflectional morphology

- Two additional clusters of high frequency verbs that all pattern following the 'anchor' verbs connaître and écrire, in the forms as specified at Foundation: Present indicative (in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons, singular and plural), perfect tense, periphrastic future, imperative (2nd person singular and plural, not reflexive), imperfect (in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons, singular), plus the additional forms laid out below for the anchor verbs.
- Present tense with *depuis* (as equivalent of 'have been + ing' for 'x time').
- Perfect tense of modals (devoir, pouvoir, savoir, vouloir) (with past participles listed in the vocabulary list).
- Inflectional future for regular -er verbs (in 1st, 2nd, 3rd persons in singular and plural) as equivalent of both 'will + verb' and 'BE + going to + verb'.
 - Singular forms of four high frequency irregular verbs (aurai/auras/aura, ferai/feras/fera, irai/iras/ira, serai/seras/sera) are listed in the vocabulary list.
- Conditional of regular -er forms only (1st, 2nd, 3rd persons) in singular and plural.
 - Singular forms of four high frequency irregular verbs (aurais/aurait, ferais/ferait, irais/irait, serais/serait) are listed in the vocabulary list.
- Imperfect for regular (-er and the nine 'anchor' verb patterns) verbs 1st, 2nd and 3rd person plural forms for equivalent of English habitual ('used to + verb') and ongoing ('BE -ing'). This includes the 1st, 2nd and 3rd person plural forms of the three very high frequency irregular verbs (avoir to mean 'had', être to mean 'were + adjectival complement', faire).
- Imperative of 2nd person singular and plural of être (sois and soyez, each listed in vocabulary list), and of regular (-er and the nine 'anchor' verb patterns) verbs 1st person plural (not reflexive), with the function 'Let's + verb!'
- Present participle of regular (-er and the nine 'anchor' verb patterns) verbs after en, including adjectival use where relevant.
 - Irregular present participles of three very high frequency irregular verbs (étant, ayant, faisant) are listed in the vocabulary list.

3.2.2.3 Adjectival phrases

Use of regular superlative adjective structures (irregulars le meilleur/la meilleure/les meilleurs/les meilleures, and le pire/la pire/les pires are listed in the vocabulary list).

3.2.2.4 Adverbial phrases

Use of regular superlative adverb structures (irregular *le mieux* is listed in the vocabulary list).

3.2.2.5 Prepositions

Preposition (avant de) + infinitive

Preposition (après avoir) + past participle

3.2.2.6 Derivational morphology (Reading only)

Derivational morphology listed here indicates that even if only the base form (eq. porter) is listed in the vocabulary list, a derived form that follows one of the patterns listed here (eq. porteur) may be included in reading texts. Or, if only the specific affixed form is listed, the base form may be included in reading texts. Note, if derived forms are included in listening material or required for production, they are listed separately in the vocabulary list.

Morphology that changes the part of speech

Suffixes: agent nouns created by adding *-eur* or *-ateur* to a verb stem, eq, porter → porteur, consommer → consommateur

French sound-symbol correspondences

This list specifies key differences in sound-spelling correspondences between French and English which students will need to learn at GCSE to be able to read out loud and transcribe with sufficient accuracy at this level. It is not an exhaustive list of all the sound-spelling correspondences in the French language. Where a letter or combination of letters is pronounced (or a sound spelt) in approximately the same way in French as in English, it is not listed.

Students will be expected to pronounce words with stress patterns that allow their speech to be clear and comprehensible.

The use of hyphens indicates the position of the letters in a word, when position is relevant to the sound. Eg: xx- (at the beginning of a word), -xx- (in the middle of a word), -xx (at the end of a word).

- · silent final consonant
- i/y
- eu
- au/eau/closed o/ô
- ou
- · silent final e
- é (-er, -ez)
- en/an/em/am
- on/om
- ain/in/aim/im
- è/ê/ai
- oi/oy
- ch
- ç (and soft 'c')

- qu
- -tion
- -ien
- s-liaison
- t-liaison
- n-liaison
- x-liaison
- h
- un
- -gn-
- open eu/œu
- open o
- -S-
- th
- -ill-/-ille
- -aill-/ail

Please see Appendix 1 for examples of French words demonstrating the sound-symbol correspondences.

3.3 Vocabulary

Students should learn the GCSE French vocabulary list (Appendix 2) and will be expected to use this vocabulary across a range of contexts and assessment tasks.

3.3.1 Composition of vocabulary content

- 1. Students are expected to know 1,200 lexical items for Foundation tier, and a further 500 lexical items for Higher tier. Students are also required to know words which can be regularly inflected and (for Paper 3 Reading only) regularly derived from listed lexical items using the grammar specified in section 3.3.
- 2. Because no vocabulary is specified for KS2 or KS3, the vocabulary list is comprehensive and makes no assumptions about vocabulary previously taught.
- 3. The vocabulary lists include, as part of the 1,200 or 1,700 items, the words listed in the DfE subject content Annex E. These are the words which are referenced in the grammar in section 3. They include irregular forms of high frequency verbs and other parts of speech.
- **4.** In addition to the 1,200 and 1,700 items, the vocabulary lists contain:
 - a. 30 short phrases that are multi-word phrases in French
 - b. 20 items to refer to relevant geographical or cultural places/events, including the names of countries to be known receptively and productively.
- 5. For Reading only:
 - a. Higher and overlapping tier texts in Paper 3 may include a small number of words outside the vocabulary list. English meanings of such words will be supplied adjacent to the text for

- reference. No more than 2% of words (rounded to the nearest whole word) in any given text may be glossed in this way.
- **b.** For both Foundation and Higher tiers, all proper nouns (such as cities or countries) that are not on the vocabulary list and are not deemed to be easily understood, can be glossed or explained in an adjacent note.
- c. Up to 2% of words (rounded to the nearest whole word) of any given text can be comprised of cognates which are not included in the vocabulary list. Cognates are words in which the substantial majority of letters are the same in English and the assessed language; they have the same meaning in both languages and any difference in spelling should not impede understanding for students entered for GCSE French.
- 6. Words with multiple meanings but with the same part of speech (eg, the French noun histoire that can be translated by the different English words 'story' and 'history') will be listed as one entry in the vocabulary list. All English equivalents that could be tested (eg, in guestions that require working from English to French) are provided.
- 7. The vocabulary which students will be expected to know, for both comprehension and production, will be compiled with close and explicit reference for each item on the list to frequency of occurrence in the language. This information about frequency has been taken from Lonsdale, D. & Le Bras. Y. (2009). A frequency dictionary of French: Core vocabulary for learners.
- 8. At least 85% of the 1,200 and 1,700 words selected has been drawn from the 2,000 most frequent words occurring in the most widely used standard forms of the language. In some cases, more than one spelling is in common use, including where recent spelling reforms have taken place. In such cases, tolerance is shown for both versions of the spelling, eg coût/cout.

The vast majority of lexical items listed as vocabulary are single word vocabulary items. Where a compound word or multi-word phrase translates a single English word, it is counted either as a separate lexical item in the main vocabulary list, or as one of the 30 multi-word phrases. However, where a compound word or phrase can easily be understood from its components, and where the components are already included in the list, the compound word will not be included. Easily understood from its components means that the literal translation of the component parts unambiguously gives the meaning in English. An example of an easily understood compound word or phrase in French is point de vue. An example of a compound word/phrase in French that is not easily understood is petit déjeuner.

| • | • |
|---|---|
| _ | 1 |

4 Scheme of assessment

Find past papers and mark schemes, and sample papers for new courses, on our website at aga.org.uk/pastpapers

This specification is designed to be taken over two years.

This is a linear qualification. In order to achieve the award, students must complete all assessments at the end of the course and in the same series.

GCSE exams and certification for this specification are available for the first time in May/June 2026 and then every May/June for the life of the specification.

All materials are available in English only.

Our GCSE exams in French include questions that allow students to demonstrate their ability to:

· draw together their knowledge, skills and understanding from across the full course of study.

4.1 Aims and learning outcomes

Courses based on this specification should provide a coherent, satisfying and worthwhile course of study. They should encourage students to develop confidence in, and a positive attitude towards, French and to recognise the importance of languages. They should also provide a strong linguistic and cultural foundation for students who go on to study French at a higher level post-16.

Through studying GCSE French, students should develop their ability and ambition to communicate independently in speech and writing with speakers of the language for authentic purposes and about subjects which are meaningful and interesting to them.

The study of French at GCSE should also build students' confidence and broaden their horizons, enabling them to step beyond familiar cultural boundaries, develop new ways of seeing the world, and better understand relationships between the foreign language and the English language.

It is important that students following a GCSE French course should become familiar with aspects of the contexts and cultures of the countries and communities where the language is spoken.

Courses based on this specification must encourage students to:

- learn and use the range of vocabulary required for the tier at which they are studying as specified in the vocabulary list
- learn and use the grammar specified to understand and produce meaning in written and oral modalities. The grammar to be learnt is set out in Section 3
- · learn and apply the principles by which spelling represents sounds in standard or widely used forms of the language, and use clear and comprehensible pronunciation when speaking the language
- use the language they are learning both receptively and productively, in spoken and written forms, for a range of audiences and purposes, in different genres and in formal and informal contexts which are relevant to their current and future needs and interests, having regard to the likely experiences of a wide social range
- be able to recall and use language in different situations and be able to move between French and English.

This specification in French, in line with the DfE Subject Content, requires students to:

- understand written texts in French. Texts will predominantly focus on the defined vocabulary and grammar for each tier and will be of limited complexity at Foundation tier
- understand spoken extracts comprising the defined vocabulary and grammar for each tier which are delivered at a pace which is no faster than a moderate pace, where each word is clearly discernible (as appropriate to pronunciation norms for each language), and which do not contain extraneous distractions or interruptions
- undertake dictation of short, spoken extracts (including some vocabulary from outside the vocabulary list) with credit for accurate spelling
- write text in French in a lexically and grammatically accurate way in response to simple and familiar stimuli
- · translate in writing short sentences or texts, from French to English and vice versa, using a range of the vocabulary and grammar specified for each tier. In this context, translation means an appropriate and sufficient rendering of the meaning of the original language
- infer, by using knowledge of the vocabulary and grammar specified for each tier, plausible meanings of single words from outside the vocabulary list when they are embedded in the context of written sentences
- speak using clear and comprehensible language to:
 - read aloud a short written text in French and undertake a short unprepared conversation relating to the text
 - undertake a Role-play, including asking and answering questions, simulating a context such as a social conversation, where instructions about what to say are unambiguous;
 - talk about visual stimuli and extend this conversation into a short unprepared interaction.

Spoken and written language (for comprehension and production) will be of limited complexity at Foundation tier. At Higher tier students will be expected to understand (in listening and reading) and produce (in speech and writing) language at a higher level of complexity. The complexity of the language will be in both cases appropriate to the level of study. Complexity in this sense means the extent to which written and spoken language uses features such as multi-clause units (eg. relative clauses), pronouns, especially multiple pronouns, multiple verbs in one sentence or clause, long sentences, or morphology and syntax (eg, word order) which is very different to English in form and/or function.

4.2 Assessment objectives

Assessment objectives (AOs) are set by Ofgual and are the same across all GCSE French specifications and all exam boards.

The exams will measure how students have achieved the following assessment objectives.

- AO1: understand and respond to spoken language in speaking and in writing
- AO2: understand and respond to written language in speaking and in writing
- AO3: demonstrate understanding and accurate application of the grammar and vocabulary prescribed in the specification.

4.2.1 Assessment objective weightings for GCSE French

| Assessment objectives (AOs) | Component weightings (approx %) | | | Overall | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Paper 3: Reading | Paper 4: Writing | weighting (approx %) |
| AO1 | 22.5 | 12.5 | | | 35 |
| AO2 | | 7.5 | 25 | 12.5 | 45 |
| AO3 | 2.5 | 5 | | 12.5 | 20 |
| Overall weighting of components | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 100 |

4.3 Assessment weightings

The marks awarded on the papers will be scaled to meet the weighting of the components. Students' final marks will be calculated by adding together the scaled marks for each component. Grade boundaries will be set using this total scaled mark. The scaling and total scaled marks are shown in the table below.

4.3.1 Foundation tier

| Component | Maximum raw mark | Scaling factor | Maximum scaled mark |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Paper 1 (Listening) | 40 | x1.25 | 50 |
| Paper 2 (Speaking) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Paper 3 (Reading) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Paper 4 (Writing) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Total scaled mark: | | | 200 |

4.3.2 Higher tier

| Component | Maximum raw mark | Scaling factor | Maximum scaled mark |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Paper 1 (Listening) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Paper 2 (Speaking) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Paper 3 (Reading) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Paper 4 (Writing) | 50 | x1 | 50 |
| Total scaled mark: | | | 200 |

4.4 Paper 1: Listening

Students may be entered for either Foundation tier or Higher tier but they must enter at the same tier for all four skills.

25% of the marks for the qualification

Foundation tier 40 marks; 35 minutes approximately (including five minutes' reading time at the start of the test and two minutes' checking time at the end of the test)

Higher tier 50 marks; 45 minutes approximately (including five minutes' reading time at the start of the test and two minutes' checking time at the end of the test)

- The test will be studio recorded using native speakers speaking in clearly articulated. standard speech. It will be delivered at a pace which is no faster than a moderate pace, where each word is clearly discernible (as appropriate to pronunciation norms for each language) and there will be no extraneous distractions or interruptions.
- The recording will be provided to schools and colleges in an appropriate audio format.
- Different types of spoken language will be used, for a range of audiences and purposes, in different genres and in formal and informal contexts which are relevant to students' current and future needs and interests, having regard to the likely experiences of a wide social range.
- Students will have five minutes' reading time at the beginning of the test to read the questions.
- Students will have two minutes' checking time at the end of the test to check their work.
- An example will be provided in the question paper only where it is necessary to indicate to students how a particular question should be answered.
- In Section A, each item will be heard twice and pauses for students to read the questions before the item is played and then to answer the questions will be built into the test recording.
- In Section B, the dictation, students will hear each sentence three times and pauses will be built into the test recording.
- Students will be allowed to make notes at any time during the test, including the reading time.
- Access to dictionaries is not permitted at any time during the test.

4.4.1 Foundation and Higher tier

In Section A, students' understanding of spoken language will be tested by a range of comprehension question types in English, requiring non-verbal responses or responses in English. The tests will contain some items which are common to both tiers.

The responses will be assessed according to a detailed mark scheme. The appropriate mark(s) will be awarded if the student has satisfactorily communicated his or her understanding.

The test at both tiers will consist of a variety of short and longer spoken pieces of language, comprising the defined vocabulary and grammar for each tier which will not place an undue burden on memory at any time.

Students will be required to identify the overall message, key points, details and opinions from items such as announcements, short conversations, bulletins, podcasts and spoken descriptions.

In Section B, students will undertake a dictation exercise of short spoken extracts (including some words from outside the vocabulary list) with credit for accurate spelling. At Foundation tier, the dictation will consist of a minimum of 20 words. At Higher tier, the dictation will consist of a minimum of 30 words. At both tiers, two words from outside the vocabulary list will be included within the dictation.

Students will hear the dictation sentences three times: the first time as a full sentence, the second time in short sections and the third time again as a full sentence. See the dictation assessment criteria (page 32).

4.5 Paper 2: Speaking

Students may be entered for either Foundation tier or Higher tier but they must enter at the same tier for all four skills.

25% of the marks for the qualification

A window of up to five weeks will be timetabled for the test, during which schools/colleges will be free to test their students at any time. The window will be timetabled to run in April and May. The teacher may open the Speaking test materials up to three working days in advance of the first day of the specified test period in order to prepare for conducting the tests. The Teacher's booklet will contain a Speaking test sequence chart which will show which Role-play, Reading aloud and Photo card each student must be allocated.

Detailed instructions for the teacher will be issued prior to the test period. Online training will also be available to ensure teachers are wholly familiar with the requirements and format of the tests.

The confidentiality of the test materials must be strictly maintained prior to and during the period of the tests.

Access to dictionaries is not permitted at any time during the test or the supervised preparation time.

Students will be allowed to make notes, on an Additional answer sheet, during their supervised preparation time and take them into the exam room to use at any point during the test. There is no restriction on the number of words or the material (eg conjugated verbs) which the notes may contain. They must hand the notes into the teacher-examiner at the end of the test. The notes must be stored under secure conditions until results day, after which they must be disposed of.

The test is conducted and audio-recorded by the teacher and marked by an AQA examiner.

Teachers are expected to give students the opportunity to respond fully to all tasks (being aware of the recommended length of each task specified below) to ensure that each student is able to access the maximum number of marks available. Students will be assessed on the quality of the responses they can produce within the maximum allocated time (nine minutes for Foundation tier and twelve minutes for Higher tier).

Equal credit will be given for any language used by the student which is beyond the defined content but that fulfils the task requirements.

Students should not be disadvantaged on the basis of their gender identity and/or how they refer to the gender identity of others in their exam responses. Students' preferred ways of referring to themselves and others through the use of pronouns, gendered language and grammatical agreements will be credited by examiners, regardless of whether such usage has been adopted by official language bodies in the target language-speaking countries.

The cards for each student will be allocated according to a sequence chart for each tier provided in the Teacher's Booklet in each exam series. The Reading aloud card and the Photo card will always be from different themes and the sequence chart will ensure that there is no overlap of task between the different sections of the test for individual students.

All three parts of the test will allow students to demonstrate appropriate and accurate use of the prescribed vocabulary and grammatical structures, including some more complex forms. The language produced will be of limited complexity at Foundation tier and at a greater level of complexity at Higher tier.

The tasks will also allow students to demonstrate knowledge of the sound symbol correspondences outlined in the prescribed grammar requirements so as to be understood by a native speaker.

These are the recommended lengths for each part of the speaking test:

| | Foundation tier | Higher tier |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| Part 1: Role-play | Between 1 and 1.5 minutes | Between 1 and 1.5 minutes |
| Part 2: Reading aloud task | Between 2 and 2.5 minutes | Between 3 and 3.5 minutes |
| Part 3: Photo card task | Between 4 and 5 minutes in total (approximately one minute for description of the photos and between 3 and 4 minutes for the unprepared conversation) | Between 6 and 7 minutes in total (approximately one and a half minutes for description of the photos and between 4.5 and 5.5 minutes for the unprepared conversation) |
| Total | 7 to 9 minutes | 10 to 12 minutes |

Marking of the speaking test will stop at the maximum amount of time specified for the tier. le, nine minutes for Foundation tier and twelve minutes for Higher tier.

4.5.1 Foundation and Higher tier

50 marks

Foundation tier: students will attend one session of 7-9 minutes (and supervised preparation time of 15 minutes).

Higher tier: students will attend one session of 10–12 minutes (and supervised preparation time of 15 minutes).

Timing of the test will start when the teacher begins the Role-play using the introductory text in the Teacher's Booklet. Timing of the test will end when the maximum time allowed is reached (nine minutes at Foundation tier for the whole test and twelve minutes at Higher tier for the whole test).

The format of the test will be the same for each tier and will consist of three parts.

4.5.1.1 Role-play (10 marks)

Based on a stimulus card, to be prepared by the student immediately before the test during their preparation time. Students will carry out one role-playing situation (recommended to last between one and one and a half minutes at both tiers). The Role-play tasks on the Candidate card will be in English and will contain unambiguous instructions about what to say.

The Role-play card will allow students to answer questions and convey information, using the prescribed vocabulary lists, adapting language to suit the purpose of the task. Students will be required to ask a question as part of the Role-play.

4.5.1.2 Reading aloud task (15 marks)

Based on a short text of a minimum of 35 words at Foundation tier and a minimum of 50 words at Higher tier, to be prepared by the student immediately before the test in their supervised preparation time. The words assessed will focus on the sound symbol correspondences listed in the DfE subject content. Students will not be permitted to read their text out loud during their supervised preparation time.

After reading the text out loud during the test, students will take part in a short unprepared conversation on the topic of the text. There are four compulsory questions set on the topic of the text which teachers will ask exactly as they are written in the Teacher's Booklet. At Foundation tier, this part of the test is recommended to last between two and two and a half minutes in total. At

Higher tier, this part of the test is recommended to last between three and three and a half minutes in total. These recommended totals include the reading of the text and the short conversation.

The student's response to the four compulsory questions is marked as a whole. Marks are not awarded to individual questions.

4.5.1.3 Discussion of Photo card (25 marks)

Based on a Photo card to be prepared by the student immediately before the test in their supervised preparation time. The Photo card will contain two photos from one of the three themes. Students will have the Photo card during their supervised preparation time in order to prepare their response to the first question. Students may make written notes in the preparation time and use these notes during the task. The first question in the Teacher's Booklet focuses on the content of the two photos on the card and is compulsory.

The Photo card task is recommended to last between four and five minutes in total at Foundation tier. At Higher tier, the Photo card task is recommended to last between six and seven minutes in total. These recommended time allocations include **both** parts of this task as outlined below (the student's response to the content of the photos and the unprepared conversation).

Response to the content of the photos

Students are recommended to talk about both photos for approximately one minute at Foundation tier and approximately one and a half minutes at Higher tier. Coverage of the photos does not need to be equal but students are required to say at least one thing about each photo as a minimum requirement. Any relevant content will be credited in this first part of the task, even if it is outside the prescribed theme of the Photo card.

Unprepared conversation

The second part of this task is an unprepared conversation which follows the description of the photos. At Foundation tier, this is recommended to last between 3 and 4 minutes and at Higher tier between 4.5 and 5.5 minutes. This conversation can be based on any or all of the three topics from the theme specified on the Candidate's card and in the Teacher's Notes, enabling students to develop personalised responses.

Guidance on questioning technique for the unprepared conversation is provided in the Paper 2 Teacher's Booklet.

As this conversation is unprepared, students must not know in advance of the Speaking test which questions, theme or topic areas will be covered in their test. It is also not permissible for teachers to narrow the scope of questions by discussing in advance with students their preferred areas for inclusion during the test.

See the Speaking test assessment criteria (page 34)

4.6 Paper 3: Reading

Students may be entered for either Foundation tier or Higher tier but they must enter at the same tier for all four skills.

25% of the marks for the qualification

Foundation tier 50 marks, 45 minutes

Higher tier 50 marks, 1 hour

- Different types of written language stimuli will be used for a range of audiences and purposes, in different genres and in formal and informal contexts which are relevant to students' current and future needs and interests, having regard to the likely experiences of a wide social range.
- An example will be provided in the question paper only where it is necessary to indicate to students how a particular question should be answered.
- Access to dictionaries is not permitted at any time during the test.

4.6.1 Foundation and Higher tier

In Section A, students' understanding of written language will be tested by a range of question types in English, requiring non-verbal responses or responses in English. The tests will contain some items which are common to both tiers.

Responses will be assessed according to a detailed mark scheme. The appropriate mark(s) will be awarded if the student has satisfactorily communicated his or her understanding.

The test at both tiers will consist of a variety of short and longer texts, predominantly focusing on the defined vocabulary and grammar for each tier and will be of limited complexity at Foundation tier. Students will be required to identify the overall message, key points, details and opinions from items such as public notices and advertisements, extracts from brochures, newspapers, magazines, email and websites.

Students will also be required to infer, by using knowledge of the vocabulary and grammar specified for each tier, plausible meanings of single words from outside the vocabulary list when they are embedded in the context of written sentences.

In Section B, there will be a translation of sentences from French into English (a minimum of 35 words at Foundation tier and 50 words at Higher tier). In this context, translation means an appropriate and sufficient rendering of the meaning of the original language.

4.7 Paper 4: Writing

Students may be entered for either Foundation tier or Higher tier but they must enter at the same tier for all four skills.

25% of the marks for the qualification

- Access to dictionaries is not permitted at any time during the test.
- All instructions are in English. All guestions are in English.
- Equal credit will be given for any language used by the student which is beyond the defined content but that fulfils the task requirements.
- Students should not be disadvantaged on the basis of their gender identity and/or how they refer to the gender identity of others in their exam responses. Students' preferred ways of referring to themselves and others through the use of pronouns, gendered language and grammatical agreements will be credited by examiners, regardless of whether such usage has been adopted by official language bodies in the target language-speaking countries.

4.7.1 Foundation tier

50 marks, 1 hour 10 minutes

Students are required to write in French.

4.7.1.1 Question 1 (10 marks)

A task which will demonstrate students' ability to write five short sentences about a photo using the prescribed vocabulary and grammar in a familiar context. The language produced will be of limited complexity at this level.

4.7.1.2 Question 2 (10 marks)

A task of five compulsory bullet points related to the topics and themes. This will demonstrate students' ability to write a short text in response to familiar stimuli, using simple sentences and familiar language accurately. The language produced will be of limited complexity at this tier.

Students are expected to write approximately 50 words to complete the task.

4.7.1.3 Question 3 (5 marks)

A task testing students' understanding and accurate application of the prescribed grammar. Students will complete five short sentences with a missing word, selected from three options.

4.7.1.4 Question 4 (10 marks)

A translation of sentences from English into French, requiring a minimum of 35 words. This will demonstrate students' ability to use the prescribed vocabulary and grammatical structures. In this context, translation means an appropriate and sufficient rendering of the meaning of the original language.

4.7.1.5 Question 5 (15 marks)

A structured writing task of three compulsory bullets which will demonstrate students' ability to respond at a more extended length to familiar stimuli related to the topics and themes and for a range of audiences and purposes. They will also make accurate use of vocabulary and grammatical structures.

Students are expected to write approximately 90 words to complete the task.

They choose either Question 5.1 or 5.2. This question is common to Higher tier Question 2.

4.7.2 Higher tier

50 marks, 1 hour 15 minutes

Students are required to write in French.

4.7.2.1 Question 1 (10 marks)

A translation of sentences from English into French, requiring a minimum of 50 words. This will demonstrate students' ability to use the prescribed vocabulary and grammatical structures. In this context, translation means an appropriate and sufficient rendering of the meaning of the original language.

4.7.2.2 Question 2 (15 marks)

A structured writing task of three compulsory bullet points which will demonstrate students' ability to respond at a more extended length to familiar stimuli related to the topics and themes and for a range of audiences and purposes. They will also make accurate use of vocabulary and grammatical structures, but equal credit will be given for language used, which is beyond the defined content.

Students are expected to write approximately 90 words to complete the task. They choose either Question 2.1 or 2.2. This guestion is common to Foundation tier Question 5.

4.7.2.3 Question 3 (25 marks)

An open-ended writing task of two compulsory bullet points which will demonstrate students' ability to make more creative use of the prescribed vocabulary and grammatical structures, showing a higher level of complexity and accuracy at this level.

Equal credit will be given for language used which is beyond the defined content.

Students are expected to write approximately 150 words to complete the task. They choose either Question 3.1 or 3.2.

See the Writing test assessment criteria (page 41)

4.8 Assessment criteria

4.8.1 Paper 1: Listening

4.8.1.1 Foundation tier

Section A: Listening comprehension

See the mark scheme published each year for details of how marks are awarded.

Section B: Dictation

The dictation is assessed for Communication of meaning (AO1) (4 marks) and Transcription and grammatical accuracy (AO3) (4 marks) as specified in the criteria below. The maximum mark for Section B is 8. When awarding the marks for AO1 and AO3, the student's response across all the spoken extracts should be considered as a whole.

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|------|--|
| 4 | 4 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is always or almost always communicated clearly. |
| 3 | 3 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is mostly communicated. |
| 2 | 2 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is sometimes communicated. |
| 1 | 1 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is rarely communicated. |
| 0 | 0 | The meaning of the spoken extracts communicated does not meet the standard for Level 1 at this tier. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 4 | 4 | Words are frequently transcribed correctly with a good level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 3 | 3 | Words are generally transcribed correctly with a reasonable level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 2 | 2 | Words are occasionally transcribed correctly with a limited level of grammatical accuracy. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 1 | 1 | Words are very rarely transcribed correctly with a very limited level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 0 | 0 | Transcription and grammatical accuracy do not meet the standard for Level 1 at this tier. |

Notes

A mark of zero for AO1 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3, but apart from that, the AO1 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.

Please see the mark scheme for more guidance on application of the assessment criteria.

4.8.1.2 Higher tier

Section A: Listening comprehension

See the mark scheme published each year for details of how marks are awarded.

Section B: Dictation

The dictation is assessed for Communication of meaning (AO1) (5 marks) and Transcription and grammatical accuracy (AO3) (5 marks) as specified in the criteria below. The maximum mark for Section B is 10. When awarding the marks for AO1 and AO3, the student's response across all the spoken extracts should be considered as a whole.

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is communicated very clearly throughout. |
| 4 | 4 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is almost always communicated clearly. |
| 3 | 3 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is mostly communicated. |
| 2 | 2 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is sometimes communicated. |
| 1 | 1 | The meaning of the spoken extracts is rarely communicated. |
| 0 | 0 | The meaning of the spoken extracts communicated does not meet the standard for Level 1 at this tier. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 5 | Words are always or nearly always transcribed correctly with a very high level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 4 | 4 | Words are frequently transcribed correctly with a good level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 3 | 3 | Words are generally transcribed correctly with a reasonable level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 2 | 2 | Words are occasionally transcribed correctly with a limited level of grammatical accuracy. |
| 1 | 1 | Words are very rarely transcribed correctly with a very limited level of grammatical accuracy. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 0 | 0 | Transcription and grammatical accuracy do not meet the standard for Level 1 at this tier. |

Notes

A mark of zero for AO1 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3, but apart from that, the AO1 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.

Please see the mark scheme for more guidance on application of the assessment criteria.

4.8.2 Paper 2: Speaking

Marks will be allocated in the following way at both Foundation and Higher tier:

| | A01 | A02 | A03 | Total |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Role-play | | 10 | | 10 |
| Reading aloud task | 10 | | 5 | 15 |
| Discussion of Photo card | 15 | 5 | 5 | 25 |
| Total | 25 | 15 | 10 | 50 |

4.8.2.1 Foundation tier

Part 1: Role-play (10 marks)

There are five tasks for the Role-play, each of which will be awarded up to 2 marks for AO2.

For each task:

| Mark | A02 |
|------|--|
| 2 | The message is conveyed without ambiguity. |
| 1 | The message is partially conveyed or conveyed with some ambiguity. |
| 0 | No part of the message is conveyed. |

Notes

- Where students are required to give two responses or details in one task, failure to convey an unambiguous message in reply to one of them means that the message is partially conveyed and one mark is awarded.
- The tasks on the Candidate's card and the notes in the Teacher's Booklet clearly explain how much detail the student is expected to give per task. However, some students may still go beyond the minimum requirement of the task. When this happens, as soon as the task is accomplished, any further incorrect information given by the student is ignored for assessment purposes.

Part 2: Reading aloud (15 marks)

This part of the test is divided into two sections:

- · reading aloud of a text
- answering four compulsory questions specified in the Teacher's Booklet.

Reading aloud of the text (5 marks A03)

Reading aloud of the text is marked according to the following criteria.

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | There may be minor errors and a few major errors in pronunciation. |
| 4 | 4 | There are regular minor and some major errors in pronunciation. |
| 3 | 3 | There are frequent minor and frequent major errors in pronunciation. |
| 2 | 2 | Pronunciation is rarely accurate. |
| 1 | 1 | Pronunciation is very rarely accurate. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

Notes

- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Response to compulsory questions (10 marks A01)

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 9–10 | All questions are answered clearly. At least two answers have an extended response and at least one other is developed well. |
| 4 | 7–8 | At least three questions are answered clearly. One answer has an extended response and at least one other is developed well. |
| 3 | 5–6 | At least two questions are answered clearly. One answer is developed well and at least one other is developed minimally. |
| 2 | 3–4 | At least two questions are answered understandably. One answer is developed minimally. |
| 1 | 1–2 | At least one question is answered understandably. The answer(s) may be a very limited response. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

Part 3: Discussion of Photo card (25 marks)

This part of the test is divided into two sections:

- · response to the content of the photos on the card
- unprepared conversation.

Response to content of the photos (5 marks AO2)

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed.Information may lack clarity from time to time. |
| 4 | 4 | Some information is conveyed.Information lacks clarity from time to time. |
| 3 | 3 | Some information is conveyed. Information lacks clarity from time to time and occasionally messages break down. |
| 2 | 2 | Little information is conveyed. Messages regularly break down. |
| 1 | 1 | Very little information is conveyed. Messages regularly break down or the very little language produced is barely understandable. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

Notes

- AO2 marks are awarded for the student's response to the content of the photos, in reply to the teacher's prompt 'Tell me about the photos'. Students must talk about both photos, but coverage need not be equal. The minimum requirement for each photo is for students to say one thing.
- If a student only speaks about one photo, there is a deduction of one mark. So, if according to the criteria three marks would have been awarded, this is reduced to two. However, if the mark would have been one, no deduction is made.

Unprepared conversation (15 marks A01 and 5 marks A03)

Marks for AO1 and for AO3 are awarded based on the conversation following the student's response to the content of the photos.

AO1 (15 marks)

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|-------|--|
| 5 | 13–15 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed. Regular good development of responses. Information may lack clarity from time to time. |

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|-------|---|
| 4 | 10–12 | Some information is conveyed. Some good development and regular minimal development of responses. Information lacks clarity from time to time. |
| 3 | 7–9 | Some information is conveyed. Regular minimal development of responses. Information lacks clarity from time to time and occasionally messages break down. |
| 2 | 4–6 | Little information is conveyed. Limited responses with occasional minimal development. Messages regularly break down. |
| 1 | 1–3 | Very little information is conveyed. Limited responses. Messages regularly break down or hardly anything is said. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

AO3 (5 marks)

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | Good variety of vocabulary and structures, but with some repetition. There may be frequent minor errors. Some major errors may occur even in basic language. |
| 4 | 4 | Some variety of vocabulary and structures, but with regular repetition. Frequent minor errors and some major errors in most responses to questions. |
| 3 | 3 | Limited variety of vocabulary and structures with regular repetition. Very frequent minor and frequent major errors in most responses to questions. |
| 2 | 2 | Very limited variety of vocabulary and structures with regular repetition. Very frequent minor and very frequent major errors in nearly all responses to questions. |
| 1 | 1 | Hardly any variety of vocabulary and structures. Minor and major errors in all responses to questions. |
| 0 | 0 | The language does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

- A mark of zero for AO1 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3, but, apart from that, the AO1 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

More guidance on application of the assessment criteria can be found in the mark scheme for Paper 2.

4.8.2.2 Higher tier

Part 1: Role-play (10 marks)

There are five tasks for the Role-play, each of which will be awarded up to 2 marks for AO2.

For each task:

| Mark | A02 |
|------|--|
| 2 | The message is conveyed without ambiguity. |
| 1 | The message is partially conveyed or conveyed with some ambiguity. |
| 0 | No part of the message is conveyed. |

Notes

- Where students are required to give two responses or details in one task, failure to convey an unambiguous message in reply to one of them means that the message is partially conveyed and one mark is awarded.
- The tasks on the Candidate's card and the notes in the Teacher's Booklet clearly explain how much detail the student is expected to give per task. However, some students may still go beyond the minimum requirement of the task. When this happens, as soon as the task is accomplished, any further incorrect information given by the student is ignored for assessment purposes.

Part 2: Reading aloud task (15 marks)

This part of the test is divided into two sections:

- reading aloud of a text
- answering four compulsory questions specified in the Teacher's role.

Reading aloud of the text (5 marks AO3)

Reading aloud of the text is marked according to the following criteria.

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 5 | Pronunciation is always or nearly always accurate but there may be an occasional minor error. |
| 4 | 4 | There are a few minor errors in pronunciation. |
| 3 | 3 | There are some minor errors and very occasional major errors in pronunciation. |
| 2 | 2 | There are minor errors and a few major errors in pronunciation. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 1 | 1 | There are regular minor and some major errors in pronunciation. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Response to compulsory questions (10 marks A01)

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 9–10 | All questions are answered clearly. At least two answers have an extended response and at least one other is developed well. |
| 4 | 7–8 | At least three questions are answered clearly. One answer has an extended response and at least one other is developed well. |
| 3 | 5–6 | At least two questions are answered clearly. One answer is developed well and at least one other is developed minimally. |
| 2 | 3–4 | At least two questions are answered understandably. One answer is developed minimally. |
| 1 | 1–2 | At least one question is answered understandably. The answer(s) may be a very limited response. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

Part 3: Discussion of Photo card (25 marks)

This part of the test is divided into two sections:

- · response to the content of the photos on the card
- · unprepared conversation.

Response to the content of the photos (5 marks AO2)

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | A lot of information is conveyed.Information is always conveyed clearly. |
| 4 | 4 | A lot of information is conveyed.Information is nearly always conveyed clearly. |
| 3 | 3 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed.Information is nearly always conveyed clearly. |

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|---|
| 2 | 2 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed.Information may lack clarity from time to time. |
| 1 | 1 | Some information is conveyed.Information lacks clarity from time to time. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

- AO2 marks are awarded for the student's response to the content of the photos, in reply to the teacher's prompt 'Tell me about the photos'. Students must talk about both photos, but coverage need not be equal. The minimum requirement for each photo is for students to say one thing.
- If a student only speaks about one photo, there is a deduction of one mark. So, if according to the criteria three marks would have been awarded, this is reduced to two. However, if the mark would have been one, no deduction is made.

Unprepared conversation (15 marks A01 and 5 marks A03)

Marks for AO1 and AO3 are awarded based on the conversation following the student's response to the content of the photos.

AO1 (15 marks)

| Level | Mark | A01 |
|-------|-------|--|
| 5 | 13–15 | A lot of information is conveyed. Consistent good development with regular extended responses. Information is always or nearly always conveyed clearly. |
| 4 | 10–12 | A lot of information is conveyed. Consistent good development with some extended responses. Information is conveyed clearly, but with occasional lapses. |
| 3 | 7–9 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed. Consistent good development with occasional extended responses. Information is generally conveyed clearly. |
| 2 | 4–6 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed. Regular good development of responses. Information may lack clarity from time to time. |
| 1 | 1–3 | Some information is conveyed. Some good development and regular minimal development of responses. Information lacks clarity from time to time. |
| 0 | 0 | Does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

AO3 (5 marks)

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | Wide variety of vocabulary and structures. There may be a few minor errors. Few or no major errors when more complex language is attempted. |
| 4 | 4 | Very good variety of vocabulary and structures. Some minor errors. Some major errors when more complex language is attempted. |
| 3 | 3 | Good variety of vocabulary and structures, but with occasional repetition. Quite a lot of minor errors. Occasional major errors, not only in attempts at more complex language. |
| 2 | 2 | Good variety of vocabulary and structures, but with some repetition. Frequent minor errors. Some major errors which occur even in basic language. |
| 1 | 1 | Some variety of vocabulary and structures, but with regular repetition. Frequent minor errors and some major errors in most responses to questions. |
| 0 | 0 | The language does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

Notes

- A mark of zero for AO1 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3, but, apart from that, the AO1 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- · A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

More guidance on application of the assessment criteria can be found in the mark scheme for Paper 2.

4.8.3 Paper 3: Reading

See the mark scheme published each year for details of how marks are awarded for this question paper.

4.8.4 Paper 4: Writing

4.8.4.1 Foundation tier

Marks will be allocated in the following way at Foundation tier:

| | A02: Understand and respond to written language in writing | A03: Demonstrate knowledge and accurate application of the grammar and vocabulary | Total |
|------------|--|---|-------|
| Question 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| Question 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Question 3 | | 5 | 5 |
| Question 4 | | 10 | 10 |
| Question 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Total | 25 | 25 | 50 |

In all questions, vocabulary and grammar which are not on the defined list will be given equal credit to items which are on it.

Question 1 (10 marks)

Students are required to write five sentences. Each sentence is marked separately for AO2 and is worth a maximum of two marks (10 marks in total), according to the following criteria. The whole sentence should be considered when awarding the mark.

| Mark | A02 |
|------|---|
| 2 | The relevant message is clearly communicated. |
| 1 | The message is relevant but has some ambiguity and causes a delay in communication. |
| 0 | The message is irrelevant or cannot be understood. |

Question 2 (10 marks)

There are five compulsory bullet points assessed for AO2 (5 marks) and AO3 (5 marks), as specified in the criteria below. The student is expected to produce approximately 50 words over the whole question. The number of words is approximate – demonstration of the mark descriptors is more important than the word count. Examiners will mark all work produced by the student, even if it is well beyond the suggested number of words.

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 5 | All five bullet points are covered.Communication is clear. |
| 4 | 4 | At least four bullet points are covered. Communication is mostly clear. There are occasional lapses in clarity. |
| 3 | 3 | At least three bullet points are covered. Communication is generally clear. There are several lapses in clarity. |

| Level | Mark | A02 | |
|-------|------|---|--|
| 2 | 2 | At least two bullet points are covered. Communication is sometimes clear. There are regular laps in clarity. | |
| 1 | 1 | At least one bullet point is covered. Communication is often not clear. There are many lapses in clarity. | |
| 0 | 0 | The content does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. | |

- All bullet points are compulsory and must be covered, but there is no need for equal coverage of the bullet points.
- · When awarding a mark, all aspects of the descriptors must be considered and not only the number of bullet points covered.

| Level | Mark | A03 | |
|-------|------|---|--|
| 5 | 5 | There is a variety of vocabulary and grammatical structures. There may be some errors, but these are minor. | |
| 4 | 4 | There is some variety of vocabulary and grammatical structures. There are frequent minor errors but with an occasional major error. | |
| 3 | 3 | There is some attempt at a variety of vocabulary and grammatical structures. There are frequent minor errors, together with some major errors. | |
| 2 | 2 | There is use of limited or repetitive vocabulary and grammatical structures. There are frequent minor errors and a number of major errors. | |
| 1 | 1 | There is little awareness of appropriate vocabulary and grammatical structures. There are errors in the vast majority of sentences. | |
| 0 | 0 | The language does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. | |

Notes

- A mark of zero for AO2 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3, but, apart from that, the AO2 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Question 3 (5 marks)

Students are required to complete five sentences by writing the correct word to complete the short sentence, using their knowledge of grammar. There are three words to choose from for each of the five sentences. There are 5 marks for AO3.

Please see the published mark scheme for each series for this question.

Question 4 (10 marks)

The translation is assessed for AO3 (10 marks) as specified in the criteria below. The maximum mark for Question 4 is 10.

When awarding the mark for Grid one out of a maximum of five, the translation is divided into 15 elements as shown in the mark scheme for each exam series. A tick will be awarded for each element that is communicated, despite any minor inaccuracies. The number of ticks out of 15 in column 2 of Grid one below equates to a mark out of five in column 3.

Grid one: Rendering of the original meaning

| Level | Number of ticks credited | Mark | A03 |
|-------|--------------------------|------|--|
| 5 | 13–15 | 5 | The meanings of all or nearly all elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 4 | 10–12 | 4 | The meanings of most elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 3 | 7–9 | 3 | The meanings of some elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 2 | 4–6 | 2 | The meanings of few elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 1 | 1–3 | 1 | The meanings of very few elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | No elements of the meanings of the original language are conveyed. |

Once the mark for Grid one is awarded, a mark out of five is awarded for Grid two. This mark is based on the student's response across all five sentences as a whole.

Grid two: Knowledge of vocabulary and grammar

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | Very good knowledge of the required vocabulary. Few if any inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is highly accurate and any errors that occur are only minor. |
| 4 | 4 | Good knowledge of vocabulary. Some inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is generally accurate with regular minor errors. |

| Level | Mark | A03 | |
|-------|------|---|--|
| 3 | 3 | Satisfactory knowledge of vocabulary. Regular inappropriate omitted items. Grammar is more accurate than inaccurate. Regular major arminor errors. | |
| 2 | 2 | Limited knowledge of vocabulary. Many inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is generally inaccurate. Many major and minor errors. | |
| 1 | 1 | Very limited knowledge of vocabulary. Few appropriate items. Grammar is highly inaccurate. Major and minor errors in all or almost all sentences. | |
| 0 | 0 | The language produced does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. | |

- · A mark of zero in Grid one automatically results in a mark of zero in Grid two, but apart from that, the 'Rendering of the original meaning' mark does not limit the mark for 'Knowledge of vocabulary and grammar'.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- · A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Question 5 (15 marks)

There are three compulsory bullet points, assessed for AO2 (10 marks) and AO3 (5 marks), as specified in the criteria below. The student is expected to produce approximately 90 words over the whole question. The number of words is approximate and demonstration of the mark descriptors is more important than the word count. Examiners will mark all work produced by the student even if it is well beyond the suggested number of words.

| Level | Mark | A02 | |
|-------|------|--|--|
| 5 | 9–10 | All three bullet points are covered. Communication is clear. Ideas are regularly developed with a lot of relevant information being conveyed. | |
| 4 | 7–8 | All three bullet points are covered. Communication is mostly clear but perhaps with occasional lapses in clarity. Ideas are often developed with quite a lot of relevant information being conveyed. | |
| 3 | 5–6 | At least two bullet points are covered. Communication is generally clear but there are likely to be lapses in clarity. A few ideas may be developed and some relevant information is conveyed. | |

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|---|
| 2 | 3–4 | At least one bullet point is covered. Communication is sometimes clear and there are regular lapses in clarity. Little relevant information is conveyed. |
| 1 | 1–2 | At least one bullet point is covered. Communication is often not clear and there are very many lapses in clarity. Very little relevant information is conveyed. |
| 0 | 0 | The content does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. |

There may be some imbalance in the coverage of the three compulsory bullet points but, provided at least some coverage of all bullet points is evident, students will have access to full marks where the other criteria are met.

When awarding a mark, all aspects of the descriptors must be considered and not only the number of bullet points covered.

| Laval | Moule | 402 |
|-------|-------|---|
| Level | Mark | A03 |
| 5 | 5 | A good variety of vocabulary is used. There are regular attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to all three time frames which are mainly successful. Any errors are mainly minor but some major errors may occur, particularly in complex structures and sentences. |
| 4 | 4 | A variety of vocabulary is used. There are some attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to at least two different time frames which are mainly successful. Errors are mainly minor but some major errors may occur. |
| 3 | 3 | Some variety of vocabulary is used. There may be occasional attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to at least two different time frames, although these may not always be successful. There may be some major errors, and minor errors occur regularly but overall the response is more accurate than inaccurate. |

| Level | Mark | A03 | |
|-------|------|---|--|
| 2 | 2 | A limited variety of vocabulary is used. The language is mainly simple but there may be some attempts at longer sentences with appropriate linking words. There may be no successful references to different time frames. There may be frequent major and minor errors and overall the response is generally inaccurate. | |
| 1 | 1 | The range of vocabulary is narrow and/or repetitive. The language is simple and sentences are short or may not b properly constructed. There are no successful references to different time frames. There may be frequent major and minor errors and overall the response is highly inaccurate. | |
| 0 | 0 | The language does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. | |

- A mark of zero for AO2 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3. Apart from that, the AO2 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

4.8.4.2 Higher tier

Marks will be allocated in the following way at Higher tier:

| | A02: Understand and respond to written language in writing | A03: Demonstrate knowledge and accurate application of the grammar and vocabulary | Total |
|------------|--|---|-------|
| Question 1 | | 10 | 10 |
| Question 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| Question 3 | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| Total | 25 | 25 | 50 |

In all questions, vocabulary and grammar which are not on the defined list will be given equal credit to items which are on it.

Question 1 (10 marks)

The translation is assessed for AO3 (10 marks) as specified in the criteria below. The maximum mark for Question 1 is 10.

When awarding the mark for Grid one out of a maximum of five, the translation is divided into 15 elements as shown in the mark scheme for each exam series. A tick will be awarded for each

element that is communicated, despite any minor inaccuracies. The number of ticks out of 15 in column 2 of Grid one below equates to a mark out of five in column 3.

Grid one: Rendering of the original meaning

| Level | Number of ticks credited | Mark | A03 |
|-------|--------------------------|------|--|
| 5 | 13–15 | 5 | The meanings of all or nearly all elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 4 | 10–12 | 4 | The meanings of most elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 3 | 7–9 | 3 | The meanings of some elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 2 | 4–6 | 2 | The meanings of few elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 1 | 1–3 | 1 | The meanings of very few elements of the original language are sufficiently rendered. |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | No elements of the meanings of the original language are conveyed. |

Once the mark for Grid one is awarded, a mark out of five is awarded for Grid two. This mark is based on the student's response across all five sentences as a whole.

Grid two: Knowledge of vocabulary and grammar

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | Very good knowledge of the required vocabulary. Few if any inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is highly accurate and any errors that occur are only minor. |
| 4 | 4 | Good knowledge of vocabulary. Some inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is generally accurate with regular minor errors. |
| 3 | 3 | Satisfactory knowledge of vocabulary. Regular inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is more accurate than inaccurate. Regular major and minor errors. |
| 2 | 2 | Limited knowledge of vocabulary. Many inappropriate or omitted items. Grammar is generally inaccurate. Many major and minor errors. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|--|
| 1 | 1 | Very limited knowledge of vocabulary. Few appropriate items. Grammar is highly inaccurate. Major and minor errors in all or almost all sentences. |
| 0 | 0 | The language produced does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

- A mark of zero in Grid one automatically results in a mark of zero in Grid two, but apart from that, the 'Rendering of the original meaning' mark does not limit the mark for Knowledge of vocabulary and grammar.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Question 2 (15 marks)

There are three compulsory bullet points assessed for AO2 (10 marks) and AO3 (5 marks), as specified in the criteria below. The student is expected to produce approximately 90 words over the whole question. The number of words is approximate – demonstration of the mark descriptors is more important than the word count. Examiners will mark all work produced by the student even if it is well beyond the suggested number of words.

All bullet points must be covered, but there is no need for equal coverage of the bullets.

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 9–10 | All three bullet points are covered. Communication is clear. Ideas are regularly developed with a lot of relevant information being conveyed. |
| 4 | 7–8 | All three bullet points are covered. Communication is mostly clear but perhaps with occasional lapses in clarity. Ideas are often developed with quite a lot of relevant information being conveyed. |
| 3 | 5–6 | At least two bullet points are covered. Communication is generally clear but there are likely to be lapses in clarity. A few ideas may be developed and some relevant information is conveyed. |
| 2 | 3–4 | At least one bullet point is covered. Communication is sometimes clear and there are regular lapses in clarity. Little relevant information is conveyed. |

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|---|
| 1 | 1–2 | At least one bullet point is covered. Communication is often not clear and there are very many lapses in clarity. Very little relevant information is conveyed. |
| 0 | 0 | The content does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. |

There may be some imbalance in the coverage of the three compulsory bullet points but, provided at least some coverage of all bullet points is evident, students will have access to full marks where the other criteria are met.

When awarding a mark, all aspects of the descriptors must be considered and not only the number of bullet points covered.

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 5 | A good variety of vocabulary is used. There are regular attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to all three time frames which are mainly successful. Any errors are mainly minor but some major errors may occur, particularly in complex structures and sentences. |
| 4 | 4 | A variety of vocabulary is used. There are some attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to at least two different time frames which are mainly successful. Errors are mainly minor but some major errors may occur. |
| 3 | 3 | Some variety of vocabulary is used. There may be occasional attempts at complexity of language and structure. There are references to at least two different time frames, although these may not always be successful. There may be some major errors, and minor errors occur regularly but overall the response is more accurate than inaccurate. |
| 2 | 2 | A limited variety of vocabulary is used. The language is mainly simple but there may be some attempts at longer sentences with appropriate linking words. There may be no successful references to different time frames. There may be frequent major and minor errors and overall the response is generally inaccurate. |

| Level | Mark | A03 |
|-------|------|---|
| 1 | 1 | The range of vocabulary is narrow and/or repetitive. The language is simple and sentences are short or may not be properly constructed. There are no successful references to different time frames. There may be frequent major and minor errors and overall the response is highly inaccurate. |
| 0 | 0 | The language does not meet the standard required for Level 1 at this tier. |

- A mark of zero for AO2 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3. Apart from that, the AO2 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

Question 3 (25 marks)

For this question there are two compulsory bullet points, which are assessed for AO2 (15 marks), and AO3 (10 marks), as specified in the criteria below. The maximum mark for Question 3 is 25.

The student is expected to produce approximately 150 words over the whole question. The number of words is approximate – demonstration of the mark descriptors is more important than the word count. Examiners will mark all work produced by the student even if it is well beyond the suggested number of words.

Both bullet points must be covered, but there is no need for equal coverage of the bullets.

A02

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|-------|---|
| 5 | 13–15 | A lot of information is conveyed in relation to the task. Regular successful development of ideas, accounts and/or description. Communication is clear with very few or no lapses in clarity. |
| 4 | 10–12 | Quite a lot of information is conveyed in relation to the task. Regular attempts at development of ideas, accounts and/or description which are mostly successful. Communication is mostly clear but there are a few lapses in clarity. |
| 3 | 7–9 | An adequate amount of information is conveyed in relation to the task. Some successful development of ideas, accounts and/or description. Communication is usually clear but there are some lapses in clarity. |

| Level | Mark | A02 |
|-------|------|---|
| 2 | 4–6 | Some information is conveyed in relation to the task. A little development of ideas, accounts and/or description. Communication is sometimes unclear and there are regular lapses in clarity. |
| 1 | 1–3 | A limited amount of information is conveyed in relation to the task. Very limited or no development of ideas, accounts and/or description. Communication is often unclear and there are frequent lapses in clarity. |
| 0 | 0 | The content does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. |

- There may be some imbalance in the coverage of the two compulsory bullet points but, provided at least some coverage of both bullet points is evident, students will have access to full marks where the other criteria are met.
- When awarding a mark, all aspects of the descriptors must be considered and not only the number of bullet points covered.
- A student who conveys information in relation to one bullet point can score a **maximum** of 12 marks for AO2.

A03

In this question, the marks for AO3 are split between Range and use of language (Grid 1) and Accuracy (Grid 2). There is a maximum of five marks for each of these criteria, making a total of 10 marks for AO3 in this question.

The whole of the response must be assessed when awarding the marks for AO3, even if some of it is irrelevant to the bullet points.

Grid one: Range and use of language

| Level | Mark | A03 (Range and use of language) |
|-------|------|---|
| 5 | 5 | Very good variety of appropriate vocabulary and grammatical structures. Complex language is regularly attempted and is often successful. |
| 4 | 4 | Good variety of appropriate vocabulary and grammatical structures. Complex language is regularly attempted and is generally successful. |
| 3 | 3 | Some variety of appropriate vocabulary and grammatical structures. Complex language is occasionally attempted and is sometimes successful. |

| Level | Mark | A03 (Range and use of language) |
|-------|------|---|
| 2 | 2 | Little variety of appropriate vocabulary and grammatical structures. Short and simple structures are often used but there is also regular use of longer sentences, with linking words. |
| 1 | 1 | Very little variety of appropriate vocabulary. Structures used are mainly short and simple. |
| 0 | 0 | The range of language produced does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. |

Grid two: Accuracy

| Level | Mark | A03 (Accuracy) |
|-------|------|--|
| 5 | 5 | The response is usually accurate, although there may be occasional major and some minor errors, especially in attempts at more complex structures. Verbs and tense formations are secure. |
| 4 | 4 | The response is generally accurate with several major and minor errors, usually in attempts at more complex structures. Verbs and tense formations are generally correct. |
| 3 | 3 | The response is reasonably accurate. There are major and minor errors in both simple and complex structures. Verb and tense formations are sometimes correct. |
| 2 | 2 | The response is more inaccurate than accurate. There are frequent major and minor errors. Verb and tense formations are often incorrect. |
| 1 | 1 | The response is mostly inaccurate. There are major and minor errors in all sentences. Verb and tense formations are nearly always incorrect. |
| 0 | 0 | The accuracy of language produced does not meet the standard required for a mark at this tier. |

Notes

- A mark of zero for AO2 automatically results in a mark of zero for AO3. Apart from that, the AO2 mark does not limit the mark for AO3.
- A major error is one which adversely affects communication.
- A minor error is one which does not affect communication.

More guidance on application of the assessment criteria can be found in the mark scheme for Paper 4.

| date specification, resources, support and administration |
|---|
| |
| |

5 General administration

You can find information about all aspects of administration, as well as all the forms you need, at aga.org.uk/examsadmin

5.1 Entries and codes

You only need to make one entry for each qualification – this will cover all the question papers and certification.

Every specification is given a national discount (classification) code by the Department for Education (DfE), which indicates its subject area.

If a student takes two specifications with the same discount code:

- further and higher education providers are likely to take the view that they have only achieved one of the two qualifications
- only one of them will be counted for the purpose of the School and College Performance tables - the DfE's rules on 'early entry' will determine which one.

Please check this before your students start their course.

| Qualification title | Option | AQA entry code | DfE discount code |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| AQA GCSE in French | Foundation tier | 8652F | FKF |
| | Higher tier | 8652H | FKF |

This specification complies with:

- Ofqual General conditions of recognition that apply to all regulated qualifications
- Ofqual GCSE qualification level conditions that apply to all GCSEs
- Ofgual GCSE subject level conditions that apply to all GCSEs in this subject
- all other relevant regulatory documents.

The Ofgual gualification accreditation number (QAN) is 610/2790/X.

5.2 Overlaps with other qualifications

There are no overlaps with any other AQA qualifications at this level.

5.3 Awarding grades and reporting results

The qualification will be graded on a nine-point scale: 1 to 9 – where 9 is the best grade.

A student taking Foundation tier assessments will be awarded a grade within the range of 1 to 5. Students who fail to reach the minimum standard for grade 1 will be recorded as U (unclassified) and will not receive a qualification certificate.

A student taking Higher tier assessments will be awarded a grade within the range of 4 to 9. A student sitting the Higher tier who just fails to achieve grade 4 will be awarded an allowed grade 3. Students who fail to reach the minimum standard for the allowed grade 3 will be recorded as U (unclassified) and will not receive a qualification certificate.

5.4 Resits and shelf life

Students can resit the qualification as many times as they wish, within the shelf life of the qualification.

5.5 Previous learning and prerequisites

There are no previous learning requirements. Any requirements for entry to a course based on this specification are at the discretion of schools and colleges.

5.6 Access to assessment: diversity and inclusion

General qualifications are designed to prepare students for a wide range of occupations and further study. Therefore our qualifications must assess a wide range of competences.

The subject criteria have been assessed to see if any of the skills or knowledge required present any possible difficulty to any students, whatever their ethnic background, religion, sex, age, disability or sexuality. Tests of specific competences were only included if they were important to the subject.

As members of the Joint Council for Qualifications (JCQ) we participate in the production of the JCQ document Access Arrangements and Reasonable Adjustments: General and Vocational qualifications. We follow these guidelines when assessing the needs of individual students who may require an access arrangement or reasonable adjustment. This document is published at jcq.org.uk

Students with disabilities and special needs

We're required by the Equality Act 2010 to make reasonable adjustments to remove or lessen any disadvantage that affects a disabled student.

We can make arrangements for disabled students and students with special needs to help them access the assessments, as long as the competences being tested aren't changed. Access arrangements must be agreed **before** the assessment. For example, a Braille paper would be a reasonable adjustment for a Braille reader.

To arrange access arrangements or reasonable adjustments, you can apply using the online service at aga.org.uk/eaga

Special consideration

We can give special consideration to students who have been disadvantaged at the time of the assessment through no fault of their own – for example a temporary illness, injury or serious problem such as family bereavement. We can only do this after the assessment.

Your exams officer should apply online for special consideration at aga.org.uk/eaga

For more information and advice visit aga.org.uk/access or email accessarrangementsqueries@aga.org.uk

5.7 Working with AQA for the first time

If your school or college hasn't previously offered our specifications, you need to register as an AQA centre. Find out how at aga.org.uk/becomeacentre

5.8 Private candidates

This specification is available to private candidates.

A private candidate is someone who enters for exams through an AQA approved school or college but is not enrolled as a student there.

A private candidate may be self-taught, home schooled or have private tuition, either with a tutor or through a distance learning organisation. They must be based in the UK.

If you have any queries as a private candidate, you can:

- speak to the exams officer at the school or college where you intend to take your exams
- visit our website at aga.org.uk/privatecandidates
- email privatecandidates@aga.org.uk

| 58 | Visit for the most up-to-date specification, resources, support and administration $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right$ |
|----|--|

6 Appendix 1: Sound symbol correspondences (SSCs)

Examples of words demonstrating the sound symbol correspondences (SSCs).

| Sound symbol correspondence | Example 1 | Example 2 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| silent final consonant | sommes | effort |
| а | arriver | avec |
| i/y | physique | public |
| eu | deux | (un) peu |
| е | le | de |
| au/eau/closed o/ô | sauf | beau |
| ou | sous | toujours |
| u | dur | connu |
| silent final e | jeune | chaque |
| é (-er, -ez) | moitié | région |
| en/an/em/am | immédiatement | grand |
| on/om | tomber | compétence |
| ain/in/aim/im | matin | faim |
| è/ê/ai | vrai | collège |
| oi/oy | mois | moyen |
| ch | chose | marché |
| ç (and soft 'c') | façon | français |
| qu | banque | informatique |
| j | jusque | jeunesse |
| -tion | construction | application |
| -ien | nerien | canadien |
| s-liaison | nos | les |
| t-liaison | tout | petit |
| n-liaison | bon | mon |
| x-liaison | faux | nouveaux |
| h | homme | hôpital |
| un | lundi | emprunter |

| Sound symbol correspondence | Example 1 | Example 2 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| -gn- | campagne | gagner |
| r | rester | comprendre |
| open eu/œu | leur | cœur |
| open o | porte | alors |
| -S- | maison | cuisine |
| th | bibliothèque | thème |
| -ill-/-ille | brouillard | famille |
| -aill-/ail | taille | travail |



Get help and support

Visit our website for information, guidance, support and resources at You can talk directly to the French subject team:

E: mfl@aqa.org.uk
T: 01423 534 381



Appendix 2: GCSE French (8652) - Foundation tier vocabulary

| rank frequency | part of speech | headword | English equivalent | Tier F | Selection principle |
|----------------|----------------|---|--|--------|------------------------|
| 1 | det | le/l'* | the (m) | F | R R |
| | det det | la/l'* les | the (f) the (pl) | F | R |
| | pron | le/l'** | him, it (m) (obj) | F | R |
| | pron | la/l'** | her, it (f) (obj) | F | R |
| 2 | det | de*/d'* | indefinite article following a verb in negative or expression of quantity, partitive article following a verb in negative or expression of quantity | F | R |
| | det | du*/de l'* | some (of the) (m) | F | R |
| | det | de la*/de l'* | some (of the) (f) | F | R |
| | det | des* | plural indefinite article, some (of the) (pl) | F | R R |
| | prep prep | de**/d'** du**/de l'** | of, from of the, from (the) (m) | F | R |
| | prep | de la**/de l'** | of the, from (the) (f) | F | R |
| 2 | prep | des** | of the, from (the) (pl) | F | R |
| 3 | det num | un* un** | a/an (m) one | F | R R |
| | det | une | a/an (f) | F | R |
| 4 | prep | à | at, to, in, on | F | R |
| | prep | au/à l' à la/à l' | at the, to the, in the, on the (m) at the, to the, in the, on the (f) | F F | R R |
| | prep prep | aux | at the, to the, in the, on the (pl) | F | R |
| 5 | v | être | (to) be being | F | R |
| | V | suis* | (I) am (I) am being | F | R R |
| | v v | es est | (you (sing informal)) are (you (sing informal)) are being (she, he, it, one) is (she, he, it, one) | F | R |
| | | | are being | | |
| | ٧ | sommes | (we) are (we) are being | F | R |
| | v v | êtes sont | (you (pl, sing formal)) are (you (pl, sing formal)) are being (they) are (they) are being | F F | R R |
| | · V | (aux) été | was (have, has) been | F | R |
| | ٧ | étais | (I) was + adjectival complement (I) used to be (I) was being (you (sing informal)) were + adjectival | F | R |
| | ٧ | était | complement (you (sing informal)) used to be (you (sing informal)) were being (she, he, it, one) was + adjectival complement (she, he, it, one) used to be (she, he, it, one) was being (we (informal, impersonal)) were + adjectival complement (we (informal, impersonal)) used to be | F | R |
| 6 | conj | et | (we (informal, impersonal)) were being and | F | 0 |
| 7 | prep | en | in, by, to | F | R |
| 8 | ٧ | avoir | (to) have having | F | R |
| | V V | ai as | (I) have (I) am having (you (sing informal)) have (you (sing informal)) are having | F | R R |
| | ٧ | а | (she, he, it, one) has (she, he, it, one) is having (we (informal, impersonal)) have (we (informal, impersonal)) are having | F | R |
| | ٧ | avons | (we) have (we) are having | F | R |
| | ٧ | avez | (you (pl, sing formal)) have (you (pl, sing formal)) are having | F | R |
| | V | ont (aux) eu | (they) have (they) are having | F F | R R |
| | v v | avais | had (have, has) had (I) had (I) used to have (I) was having (you (sing informal)) had (you (sing informal)) used to have | F | R |
| | | | (you (sing informal)) were having | | |
| | ٧ | avait | (she, he, it, one) had (she, he, it, one) used to have (she, he, it, one) was having (we (informal, impersonal)) had (we (informal, impersonal)) used to have (we (informal, impersonal)) were having | F | R |
| 9 | pron | que*/qu'* ? | what? | F F | R |
| 10 | conj prep | que**/qu'** pour | that for, in order to | F | R R |
| 11 | prep | dans | in | F | R |
| 12 | det | ce/cet/c' | this, that, it (m) this, that (f) | F | R R |
| | det det | cette ces | this, that (t) these, those | F | R R |
| 13 | pron | il | he, it (m) (subj) | F | R |
| 1.4 | pron | ils | they (m, mixed gender) (subj) | F | R |
| 14 16 | pron prep | qui qui ? sur | who, that who? on | F | R O |
| 17 | pron | se/s' | himself, herself, itself, oneself (reflex) ourselves (informal, impersonal) (reflex) | F | R |
| 18 | adv | ne pas (de) | not (any) | F | R |
| 19 | adv adj | plus (que/qu')* plus (que/qu')**; plus de | adv + -er (than), more (than) adj + -er (than), more (than); more (than + num) | F F | R R |
| | | (+ num) | | | |
| 20 | ٧ | pouvoir | (to) be able to, can being able to | F | R R |
| | v v | peux peut | (I) am able to, can (you (sing informal)) are able to, can (she, he, it, one) is able to, can (we (informal, impersonal)) are able to, can | F | R R |
| | v | pouvons | (we) are able to, can | F | R |
| | ٧ | pouvez | (you (pl, sing formal)) are able to, can | F | R |

| | ٧ | peuvent | (they) are able to, can | F | R |
|----------|-------------|--|--|--------|--------|
| 21 | prep | par | by, per | F | 0 |
| 22 | pron | je | I (subj) | F | R |
| 23 | prep | avec | with | F. | 0 |
| 24 | det | tout*(e)(s) | all, the whole (m) (f) (pl) | F | R |
| | det | tous | all, the whole (mpl, mixed gender pl) | F | R |
| | pron | tout** | everything, all | F | 0 |
| 25 | v | faire; faire de + noun | (to) do, make, go on/for + noun doing, making, going on/for + noun; (to) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + | F | R |
| | | fair I fair I fair da I acua I | noun doing + -ing, going + -ing, playing + noun | F | п |
| | V | fais fais !; fais de + noun fais de + noun ! | (I) do, make, go on/for + noun (I) am doing, am making, am going on/for + noun (you (sing informal)) do, make, go on/for + noun (you (sing informal)) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun dol, makel, go on/for + noun! (sing informal); (I) do $+$ -ing, go $+$ -ing, play + noun (I) am doing $+$ -ing, am going $+$ -ing, am playing + noun (you (sing informal)) do $+$ -ing, go $+$ -ing, play + noun! (you (sing informal)) are doing $+$ -ing, are going $+$ -ing, are playing + noun do $+$ -ing!, go $+$ -ing!, play + noun! (sing informal) | г | R |
| | ٧ | fait* (aux) fait; fait de + noun (aux) fait de + noun | (she, he, it, one) does, makes, goes on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) is doing, is making, is going on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) do, make, go on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun did, made, went on/for + noun (have, has) done, (have, has) made, (have, has) gone on/for + noun; (she, he, it, one) does + -ing, goes + -ing, plays + noun (she, he, it, one) is doing + -ing, is going + -ing, is playing + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun did + -ing, went + -ing, played + noun (have, has) done + -ing, (have, has) gone + -ing, (have, has) played + -ing | F | R |
| | ٧ | faisons; faisons de + noun | (we) do, make, go on/for + noun (we) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (we) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + noun (we) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun | F | R |
| | ٧ | faites faites !; faites de faites de ! | you (pl, sing formal) do, make, go on/for + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun do!, makel, go on/for + noun (pl, sing formal); you (pl, sing formal) do + -ing, go + -ing, | F | R |
| | | | play + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun do + -ing!, go + -ing!, play + noun! (pl, sing formal) | | |
| | ٧ | font; font de | (they) do, make, go on/for + noun (they) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (they) do + - ing, go + -ing, play + noun (they) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun | F | R |
| | ٧ | faisais; faisais de | (I) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (I) was doing, was making, was going on/for + noun (you (sing informal)) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (you (sing informal)) | F | R |
| | | | were doing, were making, were going on/for $+$ noun; (I) used to do $+$ -ing, used to go $+$ -ing, used to play $+$ noun $ $ (I) was doing $+$ ing, was going $+$ -ing, was playing $+$ noun $ $ (you (sing informal)) used to do $+$ -ing, used to go $+$ -ing, used to play $+$ noun $ $ (you (sing informal)) were doing $+$ -ing, were going $+$ -ing, were playing $+$ noun | | |
| | V | faisait; faisait de | (she, he, it, one) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) was doing, was making, was going on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) were doing, were making, were going on/for + noun; (she, he, it, one) used to do + -ing, used to go + -ing, used to play + noun (she, he, it, one) was doing + -ing, was going + -ing, was playing + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) used to do + -ing, used to go + -ing, used to play + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) were going + -ing, were playing + noun | F | R |
| 26 | det | son | his, her, its (m, f before a vowel or h) | F | R |
| | det | sa | his, her, its (f) | F | R |
| | det | ses | his, her, its, everyone's, one's (pl) | F | R |
| 27 | ٧ | | (to) put (on) putting (on); (to) start, begin (+ noun) (+ verb) starting, beginning (+ noun) (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 27 | • | (+ infinitive) | (10) per (er) per mig (er), (io) start, begin (* 1001) (* 1015) starting, begin mig (* 11001) (* 1015) | • | 0 |
| | ٧ | • | put (on) (have, has) put (on); started, began (+ noun) (+ verb) (have, has) started, begun (+ noun) (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 28 | det | autre(s) | other (m, f) (pl) | F | R |
| 29 | pron | on | everyone, you, one, (we (informal, impersonal)) | F | R |
| 30 | conj | mais | but | | 0 |
| 31 | pron | nous | we (subj) | | R |
| 32 | | | | - | 0 |
| 33 | conj | comme | like, as | · - | 0 |
| | conj | OU a: | Or if whather | | |
| 34 35 | conj det | si Ieur | if, whether their (m, f) | F | O R |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 37 | det | leurs | their (pl) (ta) say tall I saying talling: (ta) tall (sameone + verb) I talling (sameone + verb) | r E | R O |
| 3/ | v v | dit (aux) dit | (to) say, tell saying, telling; (to) tell (someone + verb) telling (someone + verb) (she, he, it, one) says, tells (she, he, it, one) is saying, is telling said, told (have, has) said, (have, has) told | F | 0 |
| 38 | pron | elle | she, it (f) (subj) | F | R |
| | pron | elles | they (f) (subj) | F | R |
| 39 | ٧ | devoir | (to) have to, must having to | F | R |
| | ٧ | dois | (I) have to, must (you (sing informal)) have to, must | F | R |
| | ٧ | doit | (she, he, it, one) has to, must (we (informal, impersonal)) have to, must | F | R |
| | ٧ | devons | (we) have to, must | F | R |
| | ٧ | devez | (you (pl, sing formal)) have to, must | F | R |
| | ٧ | doivent | (they) have to, must | F | R |
| | n (mpl) | devoirs | homework | F | 0 |
| 40 | prep | avant; avant de + infinitive | before; before + verb | F | 0 |
| 41 | num | deux | two | F | R |
| | adj | deux | two | F | R |
| 42 | det | même*(s) | same (m, f) (pl) | F | R |
| | adv | même** | even | F | 0 |
| 43 | V | prendre | (to) take taking | F | R |
| 44 | adv | aussi | also, too, as well | F | 0 |
| 46 | v | donner | (to) give giving | F | Ö |
| 47 | adv | bien | well | F | R |
| 48 | pron | oņ ś | where? | F | R |
| .0 | p. 511 | • | | • | |

| 40 | (£) | fair | Kana a | - | ь |
|------------|----------|--------------------------|---|--------|---|
| 49 | n (f) | fois | time | F F | R |
| 50 | pron | VOUS | you (pl, sing formal) (subj) you (sing formal) (obj) to you (sing formal) (indirect obj) | F | R |
| 51 | adv | encore | yet, again | - | 0 |
| 52 | adj | nouveau | new (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | nouvelle | new (f) | F | 0 |
| | adj | nouveaux | new (mpl, mixed gender pl) | F | 0 |
| 53 | V | aller | (to) go going | F | R |
| | V | vais | (I) go (I) am going | F | R |
| | V | vas | (you (sing informal)) go (you (sing informal)) are going | F | R |
| | V | va va! | (she, he, it, one) goes (she, he, it, one) is going (we (informal, impersonal)) go (we (informal, | F | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are going go! (sing informal) | - | |
| | ٧ | vont | (they) go (they) are going | F | R |
| - 4 | | | | F | |
| 54 | pron | ça | that, it[informal] | • | 0 |
| 55 | prep | entre | between | F | 0 |
| 56 | adj | premier | first (m) | F | R |
| | n (f) | première | year 12 | F | 0 |
| 57 | V | vouloir | (to) want (to) wanting (to) | F | R |
| | ٧ | veux | (I) want (to) (you (sing informal)) want (to) | F | R |
| | V | veut | (she, he, it, one) wants (to) (we (informal, impersonal)) want (to) | F | R |
| | · V | voulons | (we) want (to) | F | R |
| | | | | F | |
| | ٧ | voulez | (you (pl, sing formal)) want (to) | • | R |
| | V | veulent | (they) want (to) | F | R |
| | V | voudrais | (I) would like (you (sing informal)) would like | F | R |
| | V | voudrait | (she, he, it, one) would like (we (informal, impersonal)) would like | F | R |
| 58 | adv | déjà | already, yet | F | 0 |
| 59 | adj | grand | tall, big, large (m) | F | R |
| 60 | det | mon | my (m, f before a vowel or h) | F | R |
| 00 | det | ma | my (f) | F | R |
| | | | | F | |
| | det | mes | my (pl) | | R |
| 61 | pron | me/m' | me (obj) to me (indirect obj) myself (reflex) | F | R |
| 62 | adv | moins (que/qu')* | less (than) | F | R |
| | adj | moins (que/qu')**; moins | less (than); less, fewer (than + num) | F | R |
| | | de (+ num) | | | |
| 64 | pron | lui | to him, to her, to it (m, f) (indirect obj) | F | R |
| 65 | n (m) | | time, weather | F. | R |
| | | temps | | ' | |
| 66 | adv | très | very | F | 0 |
| 67 | V | savoir | (to) know (how to), can knowing (how to) | F | R |
| | V | sais | (I) know (how to), can (you (sing informal)) know (how to), can | F | R |
| | V | sait | (she, he, it, one) knows (how to), can (we (informal, impersonal)) know (how to), can | F | R |
| | ٧ | savons | (we) know (how to), can | F | R |
| | V | savez | (you (pl, sing formal)) know (how to), can | F | R |
| | | | | F | |
| | ٧ | savent | (they) know (how to), can | F | R |
| 69 | V | voir | (to) see seeing | F | R |
| | V | vois vois ! | (I) see (I) am seeing (you (sing informal)) see (you (sing informal)) are seeing see! (sing informal) | F | R |
| | ٧ | voit | (she, he, it, one) sees (she, he, it, one) is seeing (we (informal, impersonal)) see (we (informal, | F | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are seeing | - | |
| | ., | (auny) var | | F | R |
| 70 | V | (aux) vu | saw (have, has) seen | ' | |
| 70 | det | quelque(s) | some (m, f) (pl) | F | R |
| 71 | prep | sans | without | F | R |
| 72 | n (f) | raison | reason | F | 0 |
| 73 | det | notre | our (m, f) | F | R |
| | det | nos | our (pl) | F | R |
| 75 | adv | non | no, not | F | R |
| | | | | F | R |
| 76 77 | n (m) | an | year | | |
| 77 | n (m) | monde | world | F | 0 |
| 78 | n (m) | jour | day | F | R |
| 79 | n (m) | monsieur | Sir, Mr, (sing), gentleman | F | 0 |
| 80 | V | demander; demander à | (to) ask for asking for; (to) ask someone (+ verb) asking someone (+ verb); (to) wonder wondering | F | 0 |
| | | (de + infinitive); se | | | |
| | | demander | | | |
| 81 | adv | alors | so, well, then | F | 0 |
| | | | after | F | |
| 82 | prep | après | | г - | 0 |
| 83 | V | trouver; se trouver | (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated | F | 0 |
| 84 | pron | ne personne* | not anyone, no one | F | R |
| | n (f) | personne** | person | F | 0 |
| 87 | adj | dernier | last (m) | F | 0 |
| 88 | ٧ | venir | (to) come coming | F | R |
| 89 | prep | pendant | during | F | 0 |
| 90 | v V | • | (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening | | 0 |
| | | passer; se passer | | I. | |
| 91 | adv | (un) peu | a bit, (a) little | F | 0 |
| 94 | adj | bon | good (m) | F | R |
| | adj | bonne | good (f) | F | R |
| 95 | ٧ | comprendre | (to) understand understanding | F | 0 |
| 99 | n (f) | heure | hour, time | F | R |
| 100 | v (1) | rester | (to) stay, remain staying, remaining | F | 0 |
| 101 | | seul | | | R |
| | adj | | alone (m) | r | |
| 102 | n (f) | année | year | F _ | 0 |
| 103 | adv | toujours | always | F | 0 |
| 105 | V | porter | (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying | F | 0 |
| 106 | ٧ | parler | (to) speak, talk speaking, talking | F | R |
| 107 | adj | fort | strong (m), loud | F | R |
| 108 | v | montrer | (to) show showing | F | 0 |
| | | | | | - |

| 109 | adv | là | there, here | F | 0 |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------|--|--------|----|
| 110 | adj | certain | certain, sure (m) | F | 0 |
| | n (mpl) | certains | some people | F | 0 |
| 111 | n (f) | fin | end | F | 0 |
| 112 | pron | tu | you (sing informal) (subj) | F | R |
| 113 | ۷ | continuer (à/de + infinitive) | (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) | F | R |
| | | , | | | |
| 114 | n (m) | pays | country | F | 0 |
| 115 | num | trois | three | F | 0 |
| 116 | ٧ | penser (à + noun) (à + | (to) think (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + | F | 0 |
| | | infinitive) (de + noun) (de + | noun) (about + verb) | | |
| | | infinitive) | | | |
| 117 | n (m) | • | place | F | 0 |
| 117 | n (m) | lieu | place | | 0 |
| 118 | n (f) | partie | part, game, match | F | 0 |
| 119 | pron | quand? | when? | F | R |
| 120 | V | suivre | (to) follow following | F | R |
| | ٧ | suis** suis! | (I) follow (I) am following (you (sing informal)) follow (you (sing informal)) are following follow! | F | R |
| | | 1 | (sing informal) | | |
| | | | , - | F | р |
| | ٧ | suit | (she, he, it, one) follows (she, he, it, one) is following (we (informal, impersonal)) follow (we (informal, imperso | Г | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are following | | |
| | V | (aux) suivi | followed (have, has) followed | F | R |
| 121 | prep | contre | against | F | 0 |
| 122 | prep | sous | under | F | R |
| 123 | n (m) | côté | side | F | 0 |
| 124 | adv | ensemble | together | F. | 0 |
| | | | · · | | |
| 125 | n (f) | chose | thing | F | 0 |
| 126 | n (m, f) | enfant | child (m, f) | F | R |
| 127 | n (f) | cause | cause | F | 0 |
| 128 | n (f) | politique | politics | F | 0 |
| 129 | n (f) | place | room, space, square, place | F | Ō |
| | | • | | | |
| 130 | adv | seulement | only | F | 0 |
| 131 | pron | (à) moi | to me (emph) | F | R |
| 132 | n (f) | vie | life | F | 0 |
| 133 | V | connaître | (to) know, be familiar with knowing, being familiar with | F | R |
| | V | connais connais ! | (I) know, am familiar with (you (sing informal)) know, are familiar with know!, be familiar with! (sing | F | R |
| | • | corniais corniais. | informal) | • | 1 |
| | | 21 | , | - | - |
| | V | connaît | (she, he, it, one) knows, is familiar with (we (informal, impersonal)) know, are familiar with | F | R |
| | V | (aux) connu | knew, was familiar with (have, has) known, (have, has) been familiar with | F | R |
| 134 | prep | jusque | to, up to, until | F | 0 |
| 135 | V | croire | (to) believe believing | F | R |
| | V | crois crois! | (I) believe (I) am believing (you (sing informal)) believe (you (sing informal)) are believing believe! | F | R |
| | • | C1015 C1015 . | (sing informal) | • | 10 |
| | | 14 | · · | _ | - |
| | V | croit | (she, he, it, one) believes (she, he, it, one) is believing (we (informal, impersonal)) believe (we | F | R |
| | | | (informal, impersonal)) are believing | | |
| | V | (aux) cru | believed (have, has) believed | F | R |
| 136 | n (m) | homme | man | F | 0 |
| 138 | adj , | petit | short, small, little (m) | F | 0 |
| | | ' | | | |
| 139 | ٧ | commencer (à + infinitive) | (to) start (+ verb), begin (+ verb) starting (+ verb), beginning (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 140 | V | compter | (to) count counting | F | 0 |
| 143 | adj | droit | right (m) | F | 0 |
| 144 | n (f) | question | question | F | R |
| 145 | conj | donc | so, therefore | F | 0 |
| | | | | F | |
| 146 | det | quel(le)(s) ? | which? (m) (f) (pl) | Г | R |
| 147 | adj | général | general (m) | F | 0 |
| 148 | n (m) | moment | moment | F | 0 |
| 149 | V | entendre; s'entendre (avec | (to) hear hearing; (to) get on, get along (with someone) getting on, getting along (with someone) | F | R |
| | |) | | | |
| 150 | adv | beaucoup | a lot | F | 0 |
| 151 | det | | | F | R |
| | | chaque | each, every | | |
| 152 | adj , , | jeune | young (m, f) | F | R |
| 153 | n (m) | travail | work (sing), job, task | F | 0 |
| 154 | n (f) | femme | woman, wife | F | 0 |
| 155 | V | attendre | (to) wait (for), expect waiting (for), expecting | F | 0 |
| 157 | ٧ | appeler; s'appeler | (to) call calling; (to) be named being named | F | 0 |
| 160 | n (m) | gouvernement | government | F | 0 |
| | . , | • | | F | |
| 162 | ٧ | devenir | (to) become becoming | | 0 |
| 163 | V | partir | (to) leave leaving | F | R |
| 165 | V | décider (de + infinitive); se | (to) decide (+ verb) deciding (+ verb); (to) make the decision (+ verb) making the decision (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| | | décider (à + infinitive) | | | |
| 167 | adv | ici | here | F | R |
| 168 | pron | ne rien | not anything, nothing | F | R |
| | • | | | F | |
| 169 | n (m) | cours* | course, lessons | г - | 0 |
| 170 | n (fpl) | affaires | business, matters | F | 0 |
| 171 | n (m) | nom | full name, surname, name | F | R |
| 172 | n (f) | famille | family | F | 0 |
| 174 | v , | arriver; arriver à + infinitive | (to) arrive arriving; (to) manage + verb, succeed in + verb managing + verb, succeeding in + verb | F | R |
| 175 | | | | | |
| | adj | possible | possible (m, f) | г - | R |
| 176 | conj | car | because, for | F | 0 |
| 177 | V | servir; se servir de | (to) serve serving; (to) use, make use of using, making use of | F | 0 |
| 178 | n (m) | mois | month | F | 0 |
| 179 | adv | ne jamais | never, not ever | F | R |
| 183 | n (m) | besoin | need | F | 0 |
| 184 | | | | F | 0 |
| 104 | ٧ | revenir | (to) come back, return coming back, returning | Г | O |
| | | | | | |

| 186 | n (m) | moyen | means, way | F | 0 |
|-----|----------|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|
| 187 | n (m) | groupe | group | F | 0 |
| 188 | n (m) | problème | problem | F | 0 |
| 190 | adv | peut-être | maybe, perhaps | F | 0 |
| 191 | n (f) | vue | view | F | Ō |
| 192 | adv | maintenant | now | F | Ö |
| | | | | F | |
| 193 | pron | pourquoi ? | why? | - | R |
| 194 | adj | meilleur(e)(s) | better, best (m) (f) (pl) | F | R |
| | adj | le meilleur/la meilleure/les | the best (m/f/(f)pl) | F | 0 |
| | | meilleur(e)s | | | |
| 195 | adv | trop | too much, too many, too | F | 0 |
| 197 | n (m) | ordre | order | F | Ō |
| | | | | F | |
| 198 | prep | devant . | in front of | | 0 |
| 199 | V | recevoir | (to) receive receiving | F | R |
| | V | reçois reçois ! | (I) receive (I) am receiving (you (sing informal)) receive (you (sing informal)) are receiving receive! | F | R |
| | | | (sing informal) | | |
| | ٧ | reçoit | (she, he, it, one) receives (she, he, it, one) is receiving (we (informal, impersonal)) receive (we | F | R |
| | | • | (informal, impersonal)) are receiving | • | |
| | ٧ | (aux) rocu | received (have, has) received | F | R |
| 000 | | (aux) reçu | | | |
| 200 | V | répondre (à + noun) | (to) answer (+ noun), reply to (+ noun) answering (+ noun), replying to (+ noun) | F | 0 |
| 201 | V | vivre | (to) live living | F | 0 |
| 202 | adj | long | long (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | longue | long (f) | F | 0 |
| 206 | prep | chez | (to) (the place of), at (the place of), at, with | F | 0 |
| 207 | pron | te/t' | you (sing informal) (obj) to you (sing informal) (indirect obj), yourself (sing informal) (reflex) | F | R |
| 210 | | | | F | 0 |
| | V | accepter | (to) accept, admit accepting, admitting | F | |
| 212 | adj | simple | simple (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 213 | det | plusieurs | several, many | F | R |
| 214 | det | votre | your (formal) (m, f) | F | R |
| | det | VOS | your (formal) (pl) | F | R |
| 215 | adj | important | important (m) | F | 0 |
| 216 | n (m) | présent | present | F | Ö |
| | | | • | | |
| 217 | adv | mieux | better | F | R |
| 219 | V | jouer (à/de + noun) | (to) play (+ noun) playing (+ noun) | F | R |
| 220 | n (m) | mot | word | F | 0 |
| 223 | n (f) | situation | situation | F | 0 |
| 225 | adv | près | nearby, close by, near | F | 0 |
| 226 | ٧ | choisir | (to) choose choosing | F | R |
| | | | | | |
| 227 | adj | national | national (m) | F | 0 |
| 228 | n (m) | projet | plan | F | 0 |
| 230 | adv | puis | then, so | F | 0 |
| 232 | n (m) | train | train train | F | R |
| 233 | adv | aujourd'hui | today | F | 0 |
| 234 | pron | comment? | how? | F | R |
| | | | | F | |
| 235 | adv | surtout | especially, above all | F . | 0 |
| 236 | n (mpl) | gens | people | F | 0 |
| 237 | adj | propre | clean, proper, own (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 239 | n (f) | idée | idea | F | 0 |
| 240 | prep | selon | according to | F | 0 |
| 241 | n (f) | région | region, area | F | Ō |
| | | | | F | |
| 242 | ٧ , , | aimer | (to) like, love liking, loving | | 0 |
| 243 | n (m) | sens | sense, meaning | F | 0 |
| 245 | n (f) | semaine | week | F | 0 |
| 246 | adv | également | also, too, as well, equally | F | R |
| 248 | n (f) | façon | way, manner | F | 0 |
| 249 | n (m) | nombre | number | F | 0 |
| 250 | v (, | perdre; se perdre | (to) lose losing; (to) get lost getting lost | F | R |
| 251 | adj | français | French (m) | F | R |
| | | | | | |
| 252 | V | expliquer | (to) explain explaining | Г | 0 |
| 253 | adj | quatre | four | - | R |
| | num | quatre | four | F | 0 |
| 257 | ٧ | ouvrir | (to) open opening | F | R |
| 258 | ٧ | gagner | (to) win, earn, gain winning, earning, gaining | F | R |
| 259 | n (m) | exemple | example | F | 0 |
| 260 | n (f) | ville | town | F | 0 |
| | | | | | 0 |
| 263 | n (f) | histoire | history, story | | |
| 264 | adj | haut | high (m) | ۲ - | 0 |
| 265 | adv | ensuite | next | F | 0 |
| 268 | n (m) | président | president (m) | F | R |
| 269 | ٧ | exister | (to) exist existing | F | 0 |
| 270 | adj | sûr | safe, sure (m) | F | 0 |
| 273 | n (m) | bureau | desk, office | F. | R |
| | | | | · - | |
| 274 | adj | mauvais | bad, wrong (m) | F | 0 |
| 276 | adj | mort* | dead (m) | F | 0 |
| | n (f) | mort** | death | F | 0 |
| 277 | adv | mal* | badly | F | R |
| | adj | mal** | bad (m, f) | F | R |
| | | mal*** | ache | F. | 0 |
| 270 | n (m) | | | | |
| 278 | ٧ | lire | (to) read reading | F | 0 |
| | ٧ | (aux) lu | read (have, has) read | F | 0 |
| 279 | ٧ | réussir (à + infinitive) (à + | (to) succeed (in + verb), pass (an exam) succeeding (in + verb), passing (an exam) | F | 0 |
| | | noun) | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 280 | n (m) | marché | market | F | 0 |
|-----|-----------|---------------------------|--|--------|-----|
| 282 | adj | international | international (m) | F | 0 |
| 283 | v , | changer; se changer | (to) change changing; (to) get changed getting changed | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 284 | adv | oui | yes | F | 0 |
| 285 | adj | public | public (m) | F | 0 |
| 287 | adv | souvent | often | F | R |
| 288 | num | cing | five | F | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 289 | n (m) | système | system | F | 0 |
| 290 | V | travailler | (to) work working | F | 0 |
| 291 | n (m) | jeu | game | F | R |
| | | • | | | R |
| 292 | adj | vrai | true (m) | F | |
| 294 | n (f) | madame | Mrs, Ms, (sing), madam, lady | F | 0 |
| 295 | n (f) | société | society | F | 0 |
| 296 | adj | difficile | difficult (m, f) | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 297 | pron | dnoi \$ | what? | F | R |
| 298 | n (f) | entreprise | company | F | 0 |
| 301 | adj | social | social (m) | F | 0 |
| 303 | V | | , , | | Ō |
| | | essayer (de + infinitive) | (to) try (+ verb), attempt (+verb) trying (+ verb), attempting (+ verb) | Г - | |
| 304 | adj | juste | right, true, correct, fair (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 305 | adj | étranger* | foreign (m) | F | 0 |
| | n (m) | étranger** | foreigner, stranger, abroad | F | 0 |
| 207 | | • | | | |
| 307 | n (m) | million | million | Г | 0 |
| 309 | V | sortir | (to) go out, exit, take out, release going out, exiting, taking out, releasing | F | 0 |
| 310 | n (m) | prix | price, prize | F | R |
| 312 | adv | longtemps | a long time, a long while | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 314 | adj | courant | current, common (m) | F | R |
| 315 | n (m) | intérêt | interest | F | 0 |
| 317 | n (f) | information | information | F | 0 |
| 320 | | | | F | 0 |
| | n (f) | liberté | liberty, freedom | Г | |
| 321 | adv | assez | quite | F | 0 |
| 325 | n (f) | maison | house, home | F | R |
| 326 | adv | d'abord | first of all, firstly, to start with | E | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 327 | V | apprendre; apprendre à | (to) learn learning; (to) teach someone teaching someone | F | 0 |
| 328 | n (m) | niveau | level | F | 0 |
| 329 | v | rencontrer | | F | Ō |
| | | | (to) meet, run into meeting, running into | · · | |
| 330 | det | ton | your (sing informal) (m, f before a vowel or h) | F | R |
| | det | ta | your (sing informal) (f) | F | R |
| | det | tes | your (sing informal) (pl) | F | R |
| 220 | | | | | |
| 332 | V | créer | (to) create creating | F | 0 |
| 335 | adj | clair | clear (m) | F | 0 |
| 336 | V | chercher | (to) look for looking for | F | R |
| 337 | V | entrer | | F | 0 |
| | | | (to) enter, go in, come in entering, going in, coming in | | |
| 338 | V | proposer; proposer de + | (to) propose, offer proposing, offering; (to) suggest + verb suggesting + verb | F | 0 |
| | | infinitive | | | |
| 339 | ٧ | apporter | (to) bring (something) bringing (something) | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 340 | n (m) | programme | schedule | F | 0 |
| 341 | adv | loin | far | F | 0 |
| 342 | n (f) | ligne | line | F | R |
| 343 | n (f) | tête | head | F | R |
| | | | | | |
| 344 | adj | libre | free (m) | F | 0 |
| 345 | V | utiliser | (to) use using | F | 0 |
| 348 | adv | tard | late (something) | F | 0 |
| 349 | | enfin | | F. | Ö |
| | adv | | finally | ' | |
| 350 | adj | différent | different (m) | F | 0 |
| 351 | n (f) | sorte | sort, kind | F | 0 |
| 352 | conj | cependant | however | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 355 | n (f) | action | action | г - | 0 |
| 358 | n (m) (f) | livre | book, pound | F | 0 |
| 361 | adv | vraiment | truly, really, very | F | 0 |
| 362 | n (m) | doute | doubt | F | 0 |
| 368 | | | | _ | 0 |
| | ٧ (۵) | préparer; se préparer | (to) prepare preparing; (to) get ready getting ready | - | |
| 369 | n (f) | forme | form, shape | F | 0 |
| 370 | n (f) | décision | decision | F | 0 |
| 372 | num | dix | ten | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 373 | n (m) | produit | product (v) | Г | 0 |
| 374 | adj | américain | American (m) | F | 0 |
| 375 | n (f) | minute | minute | F | 0 |
| 380 | adj | prochain | next (m) | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 382 | ٧ | écrire | (to) write writing | Γ . | R |
| | ٧ | écris écris ! | (I) write (I) am writing (you (sing informal)) write (you (sing informal)) are writing write! (sing | F | R |
| | | | informal) | | |
| | ٧ | écrit (aux) écrit | (she, he, it, one) writes (she, he, it, one) is writing (we (informal, impersonal)) write (we (informal, | F | R |
| | v | COM (GOX) COM | | 1 | IX. |
| | | | impersonal)) are writing wrote (have, has) written | | |
| 386 | n (m) | chef | boss, cook (m) | F | 0 |
| 388 | n (m) | effort | effort | F | 0 |
| 390 | | membre | member | F | Ö |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 393 | adj | beau/bel | beautiful (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | belle | beautiful (f) | F | 0 |
| | adj | beaux | beautiful (mpl, mixed gender pl) | F | 0 |
| 394 | | | | | 0 |
| | adj | plein | full (m) | Г. | |
| 396 | ٧ | éviter (de + infinitive) | (to) avoid (+ verb) avoiding (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 397 | n (m) | soir | evening | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 406 | prep | malgré | despite, in spite of | F | 0 |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|--------|
| 410 | adv | parfois | sometimes | F | Ō |
| 412 | adj | sérieux | conscientious, responsible (m) | F | R |
| 413 | ٧ | aider (à + infinitive) | (to) help (someone + verb) helping (someone + verb) | F | 0 |
| 415 | ٧ | terminer (de + infinitive) | (to) finish (+ verb), end finishing (+ verb), ending | F | 0 |
| 417 | ٧ | espérer | (to) hope (for) hoping (for) | F | 0 |
| 418 | n (f) | main | hand (tal stars (Lyseth) Lateraries (Lyseth) | F F | 0 |
| 420 421 | v n (m) | arrêter (de + infinitive) retour | (to) stop (+ verb) stopping (+ verb) return | F | 0 |
| 422 | n (m) adj | prêt | ready (m) | F | 0 |
| 423 | n (f) | occasion | chance, opportunity | F | 0 |
| 425 | v (1) | regarder | (to) watch, look at watching, looking at | F | Ö |
| 428 | n (m) | résultat | result, follow-up | F | O |
| 429 | v , | écouter | (to) listen to listening to | F | 0 |
| 430 | n (f) | terre | earth, world, soil, land | F | 0 |
| 435 | n (f) | confiance | confidence, trust | F | 0 |
| 436 | n (m) | choix | choice | F | 0 |
| 438 | n (f) | chance | luck | F | 0 |
| 441 | n (m) | but | goal, aim, objective, purpose | F | 0 |
| 442 | n (m) | matin | morning | F | 0 |
| 443 | adj | grave | serious, grave (m, f) | F F | 0 |
| 445 450 | n (m) | Européen six | European six | F | R O |
| 451 | num adj | nécessaire | necessary, required (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 452 | n (f) | activité | activity | F | 0 |
| 456 | n (f) | réponse | reply, response, answer | F. | 0 |
| 457 | n (f) | aide | help | F | Ö |
| 466 | v ' ' | exprimer | (to) express expressing | F | 0 |
| 467 | n (m) | ami | friend (m) | F | 0 |
| 470 | n (f) | moitié | half | F | 0 |
| 471 | n (m) | avenir | future | F | 0 |
| 472 | n (m) | argent | money | F | 0 |
| 474 | n (mpl) | yeux | eyes | F | 0 |
| 475 | n (f) | eau | water | F | 0 |
| 476 | prep | sauf | except | F | 0 |
| 477 | n (f) | école | school | F | 0 |
| 478 | n (f) | sécurité | security, safety | F | R |
| 480 | n (f) | lettre | letter | F F | 0 |
| 481 482 | adv p. (f) | presque | almost, nearly | F | 0 |
| 402 | n (f) intj | attention* attention!** | attention watch out! | F | R |
| 484 | n (m) | futur | future | F | 0 |
| 487 | v (111) | conduire | (to) drive driving | F | 0 |
| 488 | n (f) | règle | rule, ruler | F. | Ö |
| 489 | n (f) | poste | post office | F | 0 |
| 491 | n (m) | centre | centre | F | 0 |
| 501 | n (m) | passé | past | F | 0 |
| 502 | n (m) | âge | age | F | 0 |
| 504 | ٧ | oublier (de + infinitive) | (to) forget (+ verb) forgetting (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 507 | ٧ | quitter; se quitter | (to) leave somewhere, take off leaving somewhere, taking off; (to) leave each other leaving each | F | 0 |
| | | | other | | |
| 509 | n (f) | population | population | F | 0 |
| 510 | pron | (à) toi | to you (sing informal) (emph) | F | R |
| 512 | n (f) | route | road | F | 0 |
| 513 | adv | tôt | early | F | 0 |
| 517 | n (m) | emploi | job | F F | 0 |
| 520 | n (m) n (mpl) | journal journaux | newspaper newspapers | F | 0 |
| 523 | n (m) (f) | tour | turn, tour, tower | F | 0 |
| 524 | prep | voilà | right, there, here | F | 0 |
| 526 | V | envoyer | (to) send sending | F | R |
| 527 | ٧ | partager | (to) share sharing | F | 0 |
| 532 | n (f) | réalité | reality | F | 0 |
| 533 | v . | interdire (à) | (to) forbid, ban (from someone) forbidding, banning (from someone) | F | 0 |
| 534 | ٧ | finir (de + infinitive) | (to) end, finish ending, finishing; (to) finish (+ verb) finishing (+ verb) | F | R |
| 537 | ٧ | payer | (to) pay (for) paying (for) | F | 0 |
| 542 | n (f) | nature | nature | F | 0 |
| 545 | adj | court* | short (m) | F | 0 |
| 546 | n (m) | parent | parent | F | 0 |
| 547 | V (ma) | tomber | (to) fall falling | F | 0 |
| 548 | n (m) | départ | departure | F | 0 |
| 552 | n (fpl) | paroles | lyrics | F | 0 |
| 554 555 | adj adi | publique faux | public (f) | r | 0 |
| JJJ | adj adj | fausse | false (m) false (f) | ı. E | 0 |
| 559 | v | intéresser + s/o inversion; | (to) find interesting finding interesting; (to) be interested (in + noun) being interested (in + noun) | F | 0 |
| 507 | • | s'intéresser (à + noun) | (1.5) | | |
| 561 | n (m) | corps | body | F | 0 |
| 562 | n (f) | matière | subject | F | Ö |
| 564 | n (f) | difficulté | difficulty | F | Ō |
| 568 | n (m) | cœur | heart | F | R |
| 569 | n (m) | père | father | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |

```
570
          n (f)
                    organisation
                                                 organisation
572
                                                 black (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
                    noir
573
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    événement
                                                 event
580
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    nuit
                                                 night
581
          adv
                    partout
                                                 everywhere
                                                                                                                                                                     0
584
          adj
                    actuel
                                                 current (m)
586
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    signifier
                                                 (to) mean | meaning
587
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                   journée
                                                 day
                                                 (to) kill | killing
591
                                                                                                                                                                     R
                    tuer
593
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adv
                    rapidement
                                                 quickly, rapidly
595
          ٧
                    réduire
                                                 (to) reduce | reducing
                                                                                                                                                                     0
597
          v
                    préférer
                                                 (to) prefer | preferring
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    préféré
                                                 favourite (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adj
                                                                                                                                                                     R
598
          n (f)
                    rue
                                                 street
599
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    riche
                                                 rich (m, f)
          adi
602
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    violence
                                                 violence
603
          n (m)
                    siècle
                                                 century
                                                                                                                                                                     0
604
          n (m)
                    article
                                                 article, item
                                                                                                                                                                     0
605
                                                 (to) last | lasting
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    durer
607
          adj
                    gauche
                                                 left (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     R
                                                                                                                                                                     0
608
          n (f)
                    solution
                                                 solution
610
                                                 able, capable (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adj
                    capable
611
          adj
                    canadien
                                                 Canadian (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
612
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
616
                    se souvenir (de + noun)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                 (to) remember (+ noun) | remembering (+ noun)
620
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    succès
                                                 success
622
                   local
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
                                                 local (m)
623
          n (m)
                    été
                                                 summer
                                                                                                                                                                     0
624
                    inviter
                                                 (to) invite | inviting
                                                                                                                                                                     0
626
          n (m)
                    pied
                                                 foot
                                                                                                                                                                     0
629
          n (f)
                    fille
                                                 girl, daughter
                                                                                                                                                                     R
630
                    répéter
                                                 (to) repeat | repeating
                                                                                                                                                                     0
631
         n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    texte
                                                 text
633
          n (f)
                    chambre
                                                 bedroom
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                     0
636
                    acheter
                                                 (to) buy | buying
                                                 head teacher, manager (m)
640
          n (m)
                    directeur
                                                                                                                                                                     R
641
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    santé
                                                 health
645
          n (f)
                    mère
                                                 mother
                                                                                                                                                                     0
650
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    endroit
                                                 place, spot
652
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
                    impossible
                                                 impossible (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
660
          n (f)
                    date
                                                 date
663
          adj
                    énorme
                                                 enormous (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
666
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    campagne
                                                 countryside
                                                                                                                                                                     0
667
                    (aux) né
                                                 was born | (have, has) been born
670
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                 (to) take part in + noun, participate in + noun | taking part in + noun, participating in + noun
                    participer à + noun
671
          adi
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    vieux/vieil
                                                 old (m)
          adi
                    vieille
                                                 old (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
672
          adi
                    rapide
                                                 fast, quick (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
675
                                                 essential (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
                    essentiel
678
          adv
                                                 about, thereabouts, or so
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    environ
679
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    expérience
                                                 experience
681
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    découvrir
                                                 (to) discover | discovering
691
          adj
                    frais
                                                 fresh (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adj
                    fraîche
                                                 fresh (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
695
                    réserver
                                                 (to) reserve, book, keep | reserving, booking, keeping
                                                                                                                                                                     0
696
          n (f)
                    porte
                                                 door
699
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                 poor (m, f)
          adi
                    pauvre
701
                    organiser; s'organiser
                                                 (to) organise | organising; (to) get organised | getting organised
                                                                                                                                                                     0
704
          num
                    cent
                                                 one hundred
                                                                                                                                                                     0
706
                    prononcer
                                                 (to) pronounce | pronouncing
                                                                                                                                                                     0
708
          adj
                                                 white (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    blanc
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adj
                    blanche
                                                 white (f)
710
                                                 (to) sell | selling
                    vendre
                                                                                                                                                                     0
711
                                                 quickly, fast
                                                                                                                                                                     R
          adv
                    vite
712
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    langue
                                                 language, tongue
713
          adj
                    dangereux
                                                 dangerous (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     R
715
          n (f)
                                                 importance
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    importance
717
          n (m)
                    espoir
                                                 hope
720
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    énergie
                                                 energy
721
                                                                                                                                                                     0
         n (m)
                    réseau
                                                 network
722
                    mourir
                                                 (to) die | dying
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    (aux) mort
                                                 died | (have, has) died
                                                                                                                                                                     0
723
          adj
                    faible
                                                 weak (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
724
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    employer
                                                 (to) use, employ | using, employing
725
          n (f)
                    possibilité
                                                 possibility
                                                                                                                                                                     0
726
                    spécial
                                                 special (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
735
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                                                 son
736
          intj
                    d'accord
                                                 okay, alright
                                                                                                                                                                     0
737
                    discuter (de + noun)
                                                 (to) discuss, talk about (+ noun) | discussing, talking about (+ noun)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
738
          n (f)
                    différence
                                                 difference
                                                                                                                                                                     0
739
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    protéger
                                                 (to) protect | protecting
741
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    avis
                                                 opinion, mind
```

| 743 | adj | pire*(s) | worse, worst (m, f) (pl) | F | R |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--------|---|
| | adv | pire** | worse, less well | F | 0 |
| 751 | V | remplir | (to) fill (up), (in) filling (up) (in) | F | 0 |
| 754 | ٧ | frapper | (to) hit, knock hitting, knocking | F | 0 |
| 755 | n (f) | peur | fear | F | R |
| 757 | ٧ | fermer | (to) close, shut closing, shutting | F | 0 |
| 760 | adj | naturel | natural (m) | F | 0 |
| 762 | n (m, f) | auteur | author | F | 0 |
| 764 | adj | heureux | happy (m) | F | 0 |
| 765 | n (f) | crise | Crisis | F | 0 |
| 766 772 | n (m) | numéro | number | F F | 0 |
| 772 774 | pron | quelqu'un | somebody, someone | F | 0 |
| 77 4 777 | n (f) | banque | bank opinion | F | 0 |
| 777 778 | n (f) | opinion classe | class | F | 0 |
| 782 | n (f) n (f) | intention | intention | F | 0 |
| 784 | adj | anglais | English (m) | F | R |
| 785 | n (m) | échange | exchange | F | 0 |
| 786 | n (m) | feu | fire | F | 0 |
| 787 | num | neuf | nine | F | 0 |
| 792 | n (m) | message | message | F | 0 |
| 793 | v (, | construire | (to) build, construct building, constructing | F | Ö |
| 800 | pron | combien ? | how many?, how much? | F | R |
| 801 | adj | nul | rubbish (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | nulle | rubbish (f) | F | Ö |
| 803 | adj | cher | expensive (m) | F | 0 |
| 805 | prep | derrière | behind | F | 0 |
| 807 | adv | immédiatement | immediately | F | O |
| 808 | n (f) | entrée | entrance, starter | F | 0 |
| 811 | v . , | couper | (to) cut cutting | F | 0 |
| 812 | n (f) | salle | room | F | 0 |
| 813 | n (f) | pièce | piece, room, play | F | 0 |
| 814 | n (f) | équipe | team | F | 0 |
| 815 | V | situer; se situer | (to) place, put, situate placing, putting, situating; (to) be situated, take place being situated, taking | F | 0 |
| | | | place | | |
| 822 | adj | facile | easy (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 823 | ٧ | augmenter; s'augmenter | (to) increase, raise increasing, raising; (to) grow, expand growing, expanding | F | 0 |
| 826 | n (m) | octobre | October | F | 0 |
| 827 | n (m, f) | médecin | doctor (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 833 | adj | normal | normal (m) | F | R |
| 835 | n (f) | faute | mistake, error, fault | F | 0 |
| 837 | V | lever; se lever | (to) lift, raise lifting, raising; (to) get up, stand up, rise (sun) getting up, standing up, rising (sun) | F | 0 |
| 838 | prep | proche | nearby, close | F | 0 |
| 840 | ٧ | imaginer | (to) invent, imagine inventing, imagining | F | 0 |
| 842 | adj | pratique | practical (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 843 | adv | finalement | finally, eventually | F | 0 |
| 844 | adj | allemand | German (m) | F | 0 |
| 848 | n (m) | film | film | F | 0 |
| 852 | n (f) | ressource | resource | F | 0 |
| 853 | ٧ | monter; monter (à + noun) | (to) go up going up; (to) climb (up + noun) climbing (up + noun) | F | 0 |
| 854 | ٧ | promettre (à) (de + | (to) promise (someone) (+ verb) promising (someone) (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| | | infinitive) | | | |
| 859 | n (m) | chemin | way, path | F | 0 |
| 868 | n (m) | mars | March | F | 0 |
| 869 | adv | tellement | so much | F | 0 |
| 870 | n (m) | espace | space | F | 0 |
| 871 | adv | demain; à demain! | tomorrow; see you tomorrow! | F | R |
| 872 | adv | hier | yesterday | F | 0 |
| 877 | num | huit | eight | F | 0 |
| 881 | n (f) | voiture | car | F | 0 |
| 882 | n (f) | discussion | discussion | F | 0 |
| 886 | n (m) | sentiment tâcho | feeling | F F | 0 |
| 887 | n (f) | tâche | task, chore | | |
| 889 | intj | euh | er, um, uh | F F | 0 |
| 890 891 | v n (m) | raconter décembre | (to) tell, narrate telling, narrating December | F | 0 |
| 892 | n (m) v | | | F | 0 |
| | | développer fruit | (to) develop developing fruit | F | 0 |
| 896 897 | n (m) adj | fruit ouvert | open (m) | F | 0 |
| 900 | n (m) | avantage | advantage | F | 0 |
| 902 | adj | historique | historic (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 903 | adv | probablement | probably | F | 0 |
| 904 | n (m) | voyage | trip, journey | F | 0 |
| 905 | num | sept | seven | F | 0 |
| 907 | n (f) | vérité | truth | F | 0 |
| 908 | adj | commercial | commercial, shopping (m) | F | 0 |
| 913 | n (f) | culture | culture | F | 0 |
| 914 | v (., | cacher | (to) hide hiding | F | Ö |
| 915 | · V | prêter | (to) lend lending | F | Ö |
| 917 | n (m) | client | customer, client | F | 0 |
| 919 | n (m) | progrès | progress | F | 0 |
| 920 | n (m, f) | secrétaire | secretary | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |

```
921
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    mer
                                                  sea
924
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (f)
                    liste
                                                  list
925
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  (to) go in, come in, come back (in), go back (in) | going in, coming in, coming back (in), going back (in)
                    rentrer
928
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    détruire
                                                  (to) destroy | destroying
931
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    iuin
                                                  June
932
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                                                  danger
                    danger
935
          n (m)
                    transport
                                                  transportation
                                                                                                                                                                      0
939
          n (m)
                    janvier
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  January
943
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
944
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                    septembre
                                                  September
945
          n (m)
                    environnement
                                                  environment
                                                                                                                                                                      0
946
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  (to) separate | separating; (to) break up | breaking up
                    séparer; se séparer
949
          adj
                    positif
                                                  positive (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      R
950
          n (m, f)
                    scientifique
                                                  scientist
                                                                                                                                                                      0
955
          n (f)
                    carte
                                                  menu, map, card
                                                                                                                                                                      0
960
                    étudier
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  (to) study | studying
965
          adj
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    complet
                                                  full, complete (m)
967
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    amour
                                                  love
969
                    menacer (de + infinitive)
                                                  (to) threaten (+ verb) | threatening (+ verb)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (f)
971
                    réunion
                                                  meeting
                                                                                                                                                                      0
973
          n (f)
                    maladie
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  illness
976
          n (f)
                    construction
                                                  construction, building
                                                                                                                                                                      0
979
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    voisin
                                                  neighbour
982
                    novembre
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                                                  November
984
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    coûter
                                                  (to) cost | costing
987
          adi
                    rouge
                                                  red (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
991
          n (m)
                    bord
                                                  edge, side
                                                                                                                                                                      0
995
                    éducation
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (f)
                                                  education
999
                                                  (to) return, go back, turn over, turn around | returning, going back, turning over, turning around
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    retourner
1002
          n (m)
                    animal
                                                                                                                                                                      R
                                                  animal, pet
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (mpl)
                    animaux
                                                  animals, pets
1003
                    utile
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          adi
                                                  useful (m, f)
1008
                    mille
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          num
                                                  thousand
1015
          n (m)
                    salaire
                                                  salary, wage
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1016
          n (f)
                    lecture
                                                  reading
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1019
          n (f)
                    table
                                                  table
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1022
          n (m)
                    avril
                                                  April
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1024
          n (f)
                    ferme
                                                  farm, firm
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1029
                                                 hard (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          adi
                    dur*
                    dur**
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          adv
                                                  hard
1030
          n (f)
                    application/appli
                                                  application/app
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1036
          n (f)
                    communication
                                                  communication
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1038
                    manque
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                                                  lack
1040
                    traverser
                                                  (to) cross | crossing
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
1043
                    frère
                                                  brother
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1044
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                    mardi; à mardi!
                                                  Tuesday; see you on Tuesday!
1046
          n (m)
                    vote
                                                  vote
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1048
                    regretter
                                                  (to) be sorry, regret | being sorry, regretting
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1053
          ٧
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    surprendre
                                                  (to) surprise | surprising
1056
                    améliorer
                                                  (to) improve | improving
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1059
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    lumière
                                                  light
1060
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          adi
                    vert
                                                  green (m)
1064
          n (m)
                    étudiant
                                                  student
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1066
          adj
                    malade
                                                  ill (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1068
          n (m, f)
                    élève
                                                  pupil, student (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                      R
1070
          intj
                    merci
                                                  thank you
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1072
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    visite
                                                  visit, tour
1074
          n (f)
                    émission
                                                  TV programme
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1075
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (f)
                    arrivée
                                                  arrival
1077
          n (m, f)
                    partenaire
                                                  partner
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1083
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  influence
1086
          n (m)
                    vendredi; à vendredi!
                                                  Friday; see you on Friday!
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1090
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                    nord
                                                  north
1091
          n (m)
                    lundi; à lundi!
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                  Monday; see you on Monday!
1096
          n (f)
                    vente
                                                  sale
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1099
          n (m, f)
                    collègue
                                                  colleague
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1103
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          prep
                    voici
1108
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    examiner
                                                  (to) examine | examining
1109
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    soin
                                                  care
1112
                    jeudi; à jeudi!
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (m)
                                                  Thursday; see you on Thursday!
1114
          n (f)
                    science
                                                  science
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1117
          adj
                    demi
                                                  half
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1123
          ٧
                    emprunter (à ...)
                                                  (to) borrow (from someone) | borrowing (from someone)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1125
                    traduire
                                                  (to) translate | translating
1127
          n (m)
                    millier
                                                  thousand
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1128
                                                  (to) take with, take away | taking with, taking away
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    emporter
1131
          adi
                    industriel
                                                  industrial (m)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1136
          n (m)
                    février
                                                  February
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1137
          n (f)
                    mode
                                                  way, fashion
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1139
                                                                                                                                                                      0
          n (f)
                    musique
                                                  music
1146
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                    physique
                                                  physics
                                                                                                                                                                      0
1150
          n (m)
                    professeur/prof
                                                  teacher (m)
```

| 1156 | intj | dommage! | what a shame! | F | 0 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|-----|
| 1161 | n (f) | note | mark, grade | F | 0 |
| | | | | • | |
| 1167 | n (m) | couple | couple | F | 0 |
| 1168 | n (m) | mercredi; à mercredi! | Wednesday; see you on Wednesday! | F | 0 |
| 1169 | adj | régional | regional (m) | F | 0 |
| | | • | | • | |
| 1174 | n (f) | sortie | exit | F | 0 |
| 1176 | V | décrire | (to) describe describing | F | R |
| | | décris décris! | (1) describe (1) am describing (you (sing informal)) describe (you (sing informal)) are describing | F | 0 |
| | V | decris decris: | | Г | O |
| | | | describe! (sing informal) | | |
| | V | décrit (aux) décrit | (she, he, it, one) describes (she, he, it, one) is describing (we (informal, impersonal)) describe (we | F | 0 |
| | • | accin (acx) accin | (informal, impersonal)) are describing described (have, has) described | • | Ŭ |
| | | | | | |
| 1178 | adj | récent | recent (m) | F | R |
| 1179 | n (f) | télévision/télé | television/TV | F | 0 |
| | | , | | • | |
| 1183 | adj | égal | equal (m) | F | 0 |
| 1186 | V | habiter | (to) live (somewhere) living (somewhere) | F | 0 |
| 1187 | n (m) | quartier | district, quarter | F | 0 |
| | | · | | • | |
| 1192 | n (f) | université | university | F | 0 |
| 1193 | V | rire | (to) laugh laughing | F | R |
| | V | ris ris ! | (I) laugh (I) am laughing (you (sing informal)) laugh (you (sing informal)) are laughing laugh! (sing | F | R |
| | • | | | • | |
| | | | informal) | | |
| | V | rit | (she, he, it, one) laughs (she, he, it, one) is laughing (we (informal, impersonal)) laugh (we (informal, | F | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are laughing | | |
| | | 1 A -2 | | - | _ |
| | V | (aux) ri | laughed (have, has) laughed | F | R |
| 1194 | adv | facilement | easily | F | 0 |
| 1199 | | | • | F. | Ö |
| | n (f) | urgence | emergency | • | |
| 1200 | n (f) | clé | key | F | 0 |
| 1202 | V | jeter | (to) throw throwing | F | R |
| | | • | | • | |
| 1203 | adj | religieux | religious (m) | F | 0 |
| 1205 | adj | disponible | available (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1208 | • | bientôt; à bientôt! | , , | F | R |
| | adv | | soon; see you soon! | | |
| 1210 | n (m) | mariage | marriage, wedding | F | 0 |
| 1211 | n (f) | couleur | colour | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1216 | adj | bleu | blue (m) | F | 0 |
| 1217 | adv | dehors | outside | F | 0 |
| | | | | F | |
| 1219 | adj | actif | active, energetic (m) | | 0 |
| 1221 | n (f) | habitude | habit | F | 0 |
| 1222 | adv | récemment | recently | F | 0 |
| | | | · | • | |
| 1225 | adj | excellent | excellent (m) | F | 0 |
| 1226 | adj | moral | moral (m) | F | 0 |
| | • | | · · | • | |
| 1227 | n (m) | accident | accident | F | 0 |
| 1231 | V | fabriquer | (to) manufacture, produce, make manufacturing, producing, making | F | 0 |
| 1234 | adi | extraordinaire | extraordinary (m, f) | F | 0 |
| | adj | | | • | |
| 1235 | n (m) | dimanche; à dimanche! | Sunday; see you on Sunday! | F | 0 |
| 1238 | V | enregistrer | (to) record, save recording, saving | F | 0 |
| | | - | | • | |
| 1239 | adj | moderne | modern (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1240 | n (m) | parc | park | F | 0 |
| | . , | • | • | F | |
| 1242 | n (m) | sud | south | | 0 |
| 1244 | adj | intéressant | interesting (m) | F | 0 |
| 1245 | n (f) | île | island | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1247 | n (f) | carrière | career | F | 0 |
| 1248 | V | voter | (to) vote voting | F | 0 |
| 1253 | | bras | arm | F | 0 |
| | n (m) | | | • | |
| 1256 | V | rechercher | (to) look for, collect looking for, collecting | F | 0 |
| 1258 | n (m) | lendemain | next day | F | 0 |
| 1262 | | roman | novel | F | Ō |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 1264 | n (m) | facteur | postman | F | 0 |
| 1265 | n (m) | policier | policeman | F | 0 |
| | | • | • | F. | |
| | n (f) | policière | policewoman | | 0 |
| 1273 | num | vingt | twenty | F | 0 |
| 1287 | n (m) | bateau | boat, ship | F | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1288 | n (m) | printemps | spring | F | 0 |
| 1289 | n (f) | course | race, shopping | F | 0 |
| | n (fpl) | courses | food shopping | F | Ō |
| 1000 | | | | | |
| 1290 | n (m) | exercice | written exercise, physical exercise | F | 0 |
| 1292 | n (m) | visage | face | F | 0 |
| | | = | | F. | |
| 1293 | n (f) | droite | right | | 0 |
| 1295 | n (m) | village | village | F | 0 |
| 1296 | adj , | britannique | British (m, f) | F | 0 |
| | | , | | | |
| 1300 | n (f) | leçon | lesson | F | 0 |
| 1305 | n (f) | naissance | birth | F | 0 |
| 1307 | | froid | cold (m) | _ | Ö |
| | adj | | | Г | |
| 1308 | n (m) | hôpital | hospital | F | 0 |
| 1310 | adj , | terrible | terrible, dreadful (m) | F | 0 |
| | | | | • | |
| 1313 | n (m) | rêve | dream | F | 0 |
| 1318 | adj | quotidien | daily (m) | F | 0 |
| | | • | | • | |
| 1324 | n (m) | après-midi | afternoon | F | 0 |
| 122/ | n (m) | juillet | July | F | 0 |
| 1320 | | • | candidate | F | Ö |
| 1326 | | | curiuluale | | () |
| 1328 | n (m) | candidat | | | |
| | | candidat fier | proud (m) | F | Ö |
| 1328 1331 | n (m) adj | fier | proud (m) | | 0 |
| 1328 1331 1333 | n (m) adj n (m) | fier habitant | proud (m) resident (m) | F F | 0 |
| 1328 1331 1333 1335 | n (m) adj | fier | proud (m) | F | 0 |
| 1328 1331 1333 1335 | n (m) adj n (m) n (m) | fier habitant mur | proud (m) resident (m) wall | F F | 0 |
| 1328 1331 1333 | n (m) adj n (m) | fier habitant | proud (m) resident (m) | F F F | 0 |

| 1338 | ٧ | manger | (to) eat eating | F | R |
|------|----------|------------------------------|--|---|---|
| 1341 | adj | travailleur | hard-working (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | travailleuse | hard-working (f) | F | 0 |
| 1349 | adj | populaire | popular (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1351 | n (f) | participation | participation | F | R |
| 1355 | n (m) | samedi; à samedi! | Saturday; see you on Saturday! | F | 0 |
| 1357 | adj | fou | crazy (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | folle | crazy (f) | F | 0 |
| 1366 | n (m) | téléphone | telephone | F | 0 |
| 1371 | n (f) | tradition | tradition | F | 0 |
| 1374 | n (m) | arrêt | stop | F | 0 |
| 1375 | n (m) | concours | entrance exam, competition | F | 0 |
| 1378 | V | visiter | (to) visit visiting | F | 0 |
| 1384 | V | désirer | (to) want, desire wanting, desiring | F | 0 |
| 1385 | n (f) | côte | coast | F | 0 |
| 1386 | n (f) | génération | generation | F | 0 |
| 1387 | n (m) | vent | wind | F | 0 |
| 1388 | n (f) | technologie | technology | F | 0 |
| 1389 | V | inquiéter; s'inquiéter (de + | (to) bother, disturb bothering, disturbing; (to) be worried (about + noun) being worried (about + noun) | F | 0 |
| | | noun) | | | |
| 1392 | adj | inquiet | worried, anxious (m) | F | 0 |
| | adj | inquiète | worried, anxious (f) | F | 0 |
| 1398 | V | ressembler à + noun; se | (to) look like + noun looking like + noun; (to) look alike looking alike | F | 0 |
| | | ressembler | | | |
| 1399 | n (f) | station | station | F | 0 |
| 1400 | ٧ | supporter | (to) tolerate, bear, put up with tolerating, bearing, putting up with | F | 0 |
| 1406 | n (m, f) | propriétaire | owner | F | 0 |
| 1409 | n (m) | avion | aeroplane | F | 0 |
| 1412 | n (f) | photo | photo | F | R |
| 1420 | n (m) | appareil | apparatus, device | F | 0 |
| 1425 | n (m) | bois* | wood | F | 0 |
| 1429 | adj | idéal | ideal (m) | F | 0 |
| 1430 | n (m) | chômage | unemployment | F | 0 |
| 1431 | n (m) | courage | courage | F | 0 |
| 1433 | n (m) | entretien | interview, maintenance | F | 0 |
| 1434 | V | encourager (à + infinitive) | (to) encourage (+ verb), encouraging (+ verb) | F | 0 |
| 1435 | n (m) | kilomètre | kilometre | F | 0 |
| 1437 | n (f) | identité | identity | F | 0 |
| 1445 | n (m) | août | August | F | 0 |
| 1447 | V | courir | (to) run running | F | R |
| | V | cours** cours!** | (I) run (I) am running (you (sing informal)) run (you (sing informal)) are running run! (sing informal) | F | R |
| | ٧ | court** | (she, he, it, one) runs (she, he, it, one) is running (we (informal, impersonal)) run (we (informal, | F | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are running | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) couru | ran (have, has) run | F | R |
| 1448 | n (m) | examen | exam | F | 0 |
| 1449 | n (m) | personnage | character, individual, person | F | 0 |
| 1456 | n (m) | tableau | board, picture, painting | F | 0 |
| 1462 | n (m) | site | site | F | 0 |
| 1467 | n (f) | inquiétude | worry, anxiety | F | 0 |
| 1472 | num | quinze | fifteen | F | 0 |
| 1473 | adj | vide | empty (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1476 | ٧ | sourire | (to) smile smiling | F | Ō |
| | V | sourit | (she, he, it, one) smiles (she, he, it, one) is smiling (we (informal, impersonal)) smile (we (informal, | F | Ō |
| | | | impersonal)) are smiling | - | _ |
| 1482 | n (f) | usine | factory | F | 0 |
| 1485 | n (m) | employé | employee, worker | F | Ō |
| 1488 | adj | évident | obvious (m) | F | 0 |
| 1490 | n (f) | fête | party, festival | F | Ō |
| 1494 | n (f) | réduction | reduction | F | Ö |
| 1495 | adj | culturel | cultural (m) | F | Ö |
| 1500 | n (f) | taille | size, height | F | R |
| 1503 | n (m) | automne | autumn | F | 0 |
| 1507 | v (, | diminuer | (to) lower, decrease lowering, decreasing | F | Ö |
| 1510 | adj | juif | Jewish (m) | F | Ō |
| 1514 | ٧ | communiquer | (to) pass on, communicate passing on, communicating | F | Ō |
| 1520 | adj | négatif | negative (m) | F | 0 |
| 1524 | n (m) | bruit | noise | F | Ö |
| 1526 | n (f) | radio | radio | F | 0 |
| 1530 | n (f) | soirée | evening | F | Ö |
| 1531 | n (m) | vol | flight, theft | F | Ö |
| 1532 | v (, | marcher | (to) walk, work walking, working | F | 0 |
| 1534 | n (m) | mètre | metre | F | 0 |
| 1538 | n (m) | ciel | sky | F | 0 |
| 1542 | n (f) | seconde | second, year 11 | F | 0 |
| 1543 | adv | malheureusement | unfortunately | F | 0 |
| 1551 | n (m) | gaz | gas | F | 0 |
| 1552 | n (m) | acteur | actor (m) | F | 0 |
| 1554 | n (f) | COUR | courtyard, playground | F | R |
| 1556 | n (m) | souci | worry, concern | F | Ô |
| 1557 | n (m) | expert | expert | F | 0 |
| 1558 | n (f) | sœur | sister | F | 0 |
| 1560 | v (,) | comparer | (to) compare comparing | F | Ö |
| | | • | and the second of the second o | | |

```
1566
                    médical
          adj
                                                  medical (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1568
          n (f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    colère
                                                  anger
1574
                                                  traditional (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     R
                    traditionnel
          adi
1575
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    quart
                                                  auarter
1580
          n (m, f)
                    adulte
                                                  adult
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1582
          n (m)
                    métier
                                                  job, occupation
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1584
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    peser
                                                  (to) weigh | weighing
1585
          n (mpl)
                                                  media
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    médias
1586
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    hiver
                                                  winter
1589
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    mari
                                                 husband
1599
          n (m)
                    garçon
                                                  boy, waiter
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1600
          adj
                    parfait
                                                  perfect (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    quatrième
1603
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                                                  year 9
1604
          n (f)
                    fenêtre
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                  window
1607
                                                  threat
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    menace
1609
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    ieunesse
                                                  vouth
1610
                    voler (à ...)
                                                  (to) fly, steal (from someone) | flying, stealing (from someone)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1614
          adj
                    inutile
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1616
          n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    poissor
1617
          n (f)
                    révolution
                                                  revolution
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1622
                    familial
                                                  family (m)
          adi
1623
          n (m)
                    cinéma
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                  cinema
1626
          n (m)
                    enseignement
                                                  education, teaching
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1639
                    corriger
                                                  (to) correct, mark | correcting, marking
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1646
          num
                                                  thirty
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                    trente
1650
          n (m)
                    instrument
                                                  instrument
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1651
                                                  independence
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    indépendance
1652
          n (m)
                    tort
                                                  wrong
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1659
          n (f)
                    drogue
                                                  drug
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1664
          num
                    douze
                                                  twelve
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1666
          adj
                    espagnol
                                                  Spanish (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1667
          n (f)
                    saison
                                                  season
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1672
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    dos
                                                  back
                    rêver (à/de + noun)
                                                  (to) dream (about + noun), dreaming (about + noun)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1678
          V
1686
                    marier; se marier (avec)
                                                  (to) marry | marrying; (to) get married (to) | getting married (to)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1687
          n (m)
                    spectacle
                                                  sight, show
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1689
                    célèbre
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adj
                                                  famous (m)
1690
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    ouest
                                                  west
1694
          n (m)
                    accent
                                                  accent
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1697
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    concert
                                                  concert
1699
                                                                                                                                                                     \bigcirc
          n (f)
                    religion
                                                  reliaion
1701
          n (m)
                    théâtre
                                                  theatre, drama
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1704
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    équipement
                                                  equipment
1705
                                                 (to) go down, ride down, drive down | going down, riding down, driving down; (to) get off + noun, get
                    descendre; descendre de +
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                  out of + noun | getting off + noun, getting out of + noun
                    noun
1706
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    patron
                                                 boss
1708
          n (m)
                    abri
                                                  shelter
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1709
          n (f)
                    recette
                                                  recipe
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1710
          adv
                    généralement
                                                  generally
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1713
          n (m)
                    soleil
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                  sun
1719
          n (m)
                    dialogue
                                                  dialogue
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1720
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    thème
                                                  theme, topic
1724
          n (f)
                    forêt
                                                  forest
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1725
          n (m)
                    outil
                                                  tool
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1726
          n (f)
                    vacances
                                                  holiday
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1728
          n (m)
                    défi
                                                  challenge
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1731
                                                  calm, quiet (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          adi
                    calme
1732
          n (f)
                    montagne
                                                  mountain
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1736
          n (m)
                    magasin
                                                  shop
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1738
          n (m)
                    écrivain
                                                  writer
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1744
          n (m)
                    chien
                                                  dog
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1747
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    conversation
                                                  conversation
1753
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    euro
                                                  euro
1757
                    compétence
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                                                  competence, skill
1763
          adj
                    sain
                                                  healthy (m)
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1764
                    intégrer; s'intégrer
                                                  (to) incorporate, integrate, include | incorporating, integrating, including; (to) become integrated, fit in |
                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                  becoming integrated, fitting in
1771
          n (f)
                    boîte
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1774
          n (m)
                    hôtel
                                                  hotel
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1777
          adv
                    là-bas
                                                  over there, out there
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
1782
                    église
                                                  church
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1791
          n (f)
                    découverte
                                                  discovery
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1797
          n (m, f)
                    artiste
                                                  artist
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1798
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    coin
                                                  corne
1801
          n (m)
                    uniforme
                                                  uniform
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1803
          n (f)
                    grève
                                                  strike
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1815
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (f)
                    surprise
                                                  surprise
1818
          n (f)
                    capitale
                                                  capital city
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1820
                    chanter
                                                  (to) sing | singing
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1824
          n (f)
                    neige
                                                  snow
                                                                                                                                                                     0
1829
                                                  taste, flavour
                                                                                                                                                                     0
          n (m)
                    goût
1832
          n (f)
                    catastrophe
                                                 catastrophe, disaster
                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

| 1835 | n (f) | manifestation | demonstration, event | F | 0 |
|------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|----|
| 1836 | ٧ | dormir | (to) sleep sleeping | F | 0 |
| 1837 | n (m) | lit | bed | F | 0 |
| 1838 | n (f) | bouche | mouth | F | 0 |
| 1841 | adj | content | glad, pleased (m) | F | 0 |
| 1843 | adj | triste | sad (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1849 | n (m) | logement | accommodation | F | 0 |
| 1852 | adj | chaud | hot, warm (m) | F | 0 |
| 1856 | V | progresser | (fo) progress progressing | F | R |
| 1859 | adj | strict | strict (m) | F | 0 |
| | | | • • | F | 0 |
| 1860 | n (m) | club | club | | |
| 1873 | n (m) | rendez-vous | appointment | F | 0 |
| 1875 | n (f) | planète | planet | F | 0 |
| 1879 | V | boire | (to) drink drinking | F | R |
| | V | bois** bois ! | (I) drink (I) am drinking (you (sing informal)) drink (you (sing informal)) are drinking drink! (sing | F | R |
| | | | informal) | | |
| | V | boit | (she, he, it, one) drinks (she, he, it, one) is drinking (we (informal, impersonal)) drink (we (informal, | F | R |
| | | | impersonal)) are drinking | | |
| | V | (aux) bu | drank (have, has) drunk | F | R |
| 1001 | | | | F | Ö |
| 1881 | n (f) | caisse | checkout | | |
| 1884 | n (f) | oreille | ear | F | 0 |
| 1886 | n (m) | café | café, coffee | F | 0 |
| 1887 | n (f) | annonce | announcement | F | 0 |
| 1889 | n (m) | pont | bridge | F | 0 |
| 1895 | adj | chrétien | Christian (m) | F | R |
| 1898 | n (f) | égalité | equality | F | 0 |
| 1906 | n (m) | match | match | F | Ō |
| 1916 | n (m) | billet | ticket | F | 0 |
| 1925 | | | | F | 0 |
| | n (f) | adresse | address | | |
| 1951 | n (f) | pauvreté | poverty | F | 0 |
| 1952 | n (m) | bâtiment | building | F | 0 |
| 1954 | n (m) | médicament | medicine, drug | F | 0 |
| 1959 | n (m) | véhicule | vehicle | F | 0 |
| 1963 | n (f) | personnalité | personality | F | 0 |
| 1967 | n (m) | stade | stadium, stage | F | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1972 | n (m) | bonjour | hello, good morning | F | 0 |
| 1983 | n (f) | dame | lady | F | 0 |
| 1986 | n (f) | faim | hunger | F | R |
| 1987 | V | excuser (de/pour + noun); | (to) excuse (for + noun), forgive (for + noun) excusing (for + noun), forgiving (for + noun); (to) apologise | F | 0 |
| | | s'excuser (de/pour + noun) | (for + noun) apologising (for + noun) | | |
| 1988 | ٧ | recommander | (to) recommend recommending | F | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1993 | adj | scolaire | school (m, f) | F | 0 |
| 1997 | adj | inquiétant | worrying, disturbing (m) | F | 0 |
| 1999 | n (m) | style | style | F | R |
| 2006 | n (m) | climat | climate | F | 0> |
| 2011 | n (m) | sport | sport | F | 0> |
| 2018 | adv | normalement | normally | F | 0> |
| 2043 | | | · | F | 0> |
| | n (f) | anniversaire | birthday | | |
| 2085 | n (m) | adolescent/ado | teenager, adolescent | F | 0> |
| 2111 | n (m) | arbre | free | F | 0> |
| 2113 | n (m) | aéroport | airport | F | 0> |
| 2116 | n (m) | collège | secondary school | F | 0> |
| 2142 | n (f) | chanson | song | F | 0> |
| 2160 | V | coucher; se coucher | (to) lie down; sleep Iving down, sleeping; (to) go to bed, set (sun) going to bed, setting (sun) | F | 0> |
| 2166 | adj | drôle | funny (m, f) | F | 0> |
| 2170 | | célébrer | | F | 0> |
| | V (ma) | | (to) celebrate celebrating | | |
| 2191 | n (m) | plastique | plastic | F | 0> |
| 2194 | ٧ | voyager | (to) travel (around) travelling (around) | F | 0> |
| 2201 | n (m) | ordinateur | computer | F | 0> |
| 2216 | n (m) | musée | museum | F | 0> |
| 2245 | adj | musulman | Muslim (m) | F | 0> |
| 2273 | num | cinquante | fifty | F | 0> |
| 2284 | n (m) | jardin | garden | F | 0> |
| | | nourriture | food | F | 0> |
| 2285 | n (f) | | | | |
| 2296 | n (mpl) | cheveux | hair | F | 0> |
| 2298 | n (m) | cadeau | present, gift | F | 0> |
| 2305 | n (f) | fleur | flower | F | 0> |
| 2309 | n (m) | vin | wine | F | 0> |
| 2322 | V | adorer | (to) really like, love, adore really liking, loving, adoring | F | 0> |
| 2323 | n (m) | appartement | apartment, flat | F | 0> |
| 2336 | n (m) | restaurant | restaurant | F | 0> |
| 2343 | n (m) | sac | bag, sack | F | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2365 | n (m) | dîner | dinner | F | 0> |
| 2383 | n (m) | vêtement | garment, item or article of clothing | F | 0> |
| 2398 | adj | joli | pretty, attractive (m) | F | 0> |
| 2421 | n (m) | écran | screen | F | 0> |
| 2436 | num | quarante | forty | F | 0> |
| 2447 | num | onze | eleven | F | 0> |
| 2465 | n (m) | alcool | alcohol | F | 0> |
| | | | | F | |
| 2470 | adj | gratuit | free (of charge) (m) | | 0> |
| 2472 | n (f) | jambe | leg | F | 0> |
| 2475 | n (m) | week-end | weekend | F | 0> |
| | | | | | |

| 0.400 | | | | _ | - |
|-------|----------|-----------------------|---|--------|----|
| 2483 | n (m) | midi | noon | F | R |
| 2507 | n (m) | lait | milk | F | 0> |
| 2509 | adj | intelligent | intelligent (m) | F | 0> |
| 2511 | n (f) | bibliothèque | library | F | 0> |
| 2580 | n (f) | glace | ice cream, ice | F | 0> |
| 2581 | n (f) | gare | station, railway station | F | 0> |
| 2588 | n (f) | informatique | computer science, computing | F | 0> |
| 2602 | | · · | | F | 0> |
| | n (m) | foot(ball) | football, soccer | | |
| 2611 | n (f) | vidéo | video | F | 0> |
| 2618 | n (f) | cuisine | cooking, kitchen | F | 0> |
| 2623 | V | fumer | (to) smoke smoking | F | 0> |
| 2625 | n (f) | viande | meat | F | 0> |
| 2637 | adv | lentement | slowly | F | 0> |
| | | | · | | |
| 2653 | n (m) | touriste | tourist | F | 0> |
| 2670 | adj | sportif | athletic, competitive, sporty, sporting (m) | F | 0> |
| 2693 | n (f) | plage | beach | F | 0> |
| 2724 | n (m) | déjeuner | lunch | F | 0> |
| 2725 | v , | disputer; se disputer | (to) scold, tell off scolding, telling off; (to) argue arguing | F | 0> |
| 2729 | n (m) | salon | lounge, living room | F | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2802 | n (m) | pain | bread | F | 0> |
| 2816 | n (m) | lycée | college, sixth form | F | 0> |
| 2832 | adj | gentil | kind (m) | F | 0> |
| 2841 | adj | agréable | pleasant, nice, agreeable (m, f) | F | 0> |
| 2855 | n (f) | cigarette | cigarette | F | 0> |
| 2882 | n (m) | déchets | rubbish | F | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2898 | V | détester | (to) hate, detest hating, detesting | F | 0> |
| 2906 | adj | sale | dirty (m, f) | F | 0> |
| 2929 | n (m) | boulot | work, job | F | 0> |
| 2934 | v , | danser | (to) dance dancing | F | 0> |
| 2948 | n (m) | repas | meal | F | 0> |
| | | • | | | |
| 2993 | adj | super . | great | F | 0> |
| 3011 | V | poster | (to) post posting | F | 0> |
| 3020 | n (m) | copain | friend (m), boyfriend | F | 0> |
| | n (f) | copine | friend, girlfriend | F | 0> |
| 3073 | n (f) | pollution | pollution | F | 0> |
| 3117 | n (m) | légume | vegetable | F | 0> |
| | | | · · | | |
| 3148 | n (f) | Mademoiselle | Miss, Ms, (sing), miss | F | O> |
| 3151 | num | soixante | sixty | F | 0> |
| 3229 | adj | fatigué | tired (m) | F | 0> |
| 3245 | num | treize | thirteen | F | 0> |
| 3251 | n (m) | chanteur | singer | F | R |
| | | | | | |
| 3285 | num | seize | sixteen | F | 0> |
| 3322 | n (f) | star | star, celebrity | F | 0> |
| 3359 | num | quatorze | fourteen | F | 0> |
| 3362 | adj | célibataire | single, unmarried (m, f) | F | 0> |
| 3387 | n (m) | cousin | cousin | F | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 3399 | n (m) | inconvénient | snag, drawback, disadvantage, inconvenience | F | O> |
| 3419 | n (f) | chaise | chair | F | 0> |
| 3438 | n (fpl) | maths | mathematics/maths | F | 0> |
| 3441 | n (m) | temple | temple | F | 0> |
| 3453 | n (m) | minuit | midnight | F | 0> |
| 3458 | n (m) | bain | bath, bathing | F | 0> |
| | | | (to) wash (something) washing (something); (to) get washed getting washed | | |
| 3503 | ٧ , , | laver; se laver | 17 1 01 01 01 10 0 | F | 0> |
| 3510 | n (m) | château | castle, palace | F | 0> |
| 3517 | n (m) | thé | tea | F | R |
| 3613 | adj | handicapé | disabled (m) | F | O> |
| 3614 | n (f) | boisson | drink, beverage | F | 0> |
| 3628 | n (m) | oncle | uncle | F | 0> |
| 3636 | n (m) | apprentissage | apprenticeship | F | 0 |
| | . , | | | F | |
| 3714 | intj | bienvenue! | welcome | | 0> |
| 3835 | adj | timide | timid, shy, bashful (m, f) | F | R |
| 3858 | n (m) | festival | festival | F | 0 |
| 3872 | adj | génial | great, brilliant (m) | F | O> |
| 3891 | n (f) | tante | aunt | F | 0> |
| 3938 | intj | bonsoir | good evening | F | 0> |
| | • | | | | |
| 4002 | n (m) | portable | mobile phone, laptop | F | 0> |
| 4007 | n (m) | stage | work experience | F | O> |
| 4094 | n (m) | dictionnaire | dictionary | F | 0> |
| 4164 | adj | sympathique/sympa | nice, kind, friendly (m, f) | F | O> |
| 4215 | n (f) | toilette | washing, toilet, lavatory, bathroom, restroom | F | 0> |
| 4216 | n (m) | autobus/bus | bus | F | 0> |
| 4369 | | affreux | | r F | 0> |
| | adj | | dreadful, awful, horrible (m) | | |
| 4377 | n (m) | serveur | waiter, server | F | 0> |
| 4451 | adj | interdit | prohibited, banned (m) | F | 0> |
| 4452 | n (m) | brouillard | fog, mist, haze | F | 0 |
| 4475 | n (m) | fromage | cheese | F | 0> |
| 4506 | n (m, f) | bénévole | volunteer | F | 0> |
| 4594 | | vélo | | r F | 0> |
| | n (m) | | bike, bicycle | | |
| 4659 | n (f) | soif | thirst | F | 0> |
| 4670 | n (m) | pantalon | trousers | F | 0> |
| 4845 | n (m) | gâteau | cake | F | O> |
| n/a | n (m) | aidant | carer | F | 0> |
| | . , | | | | |

```
n/a
          adj
                   amusant
                                                 funny, fun, enjoyable, amusing (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (f)
                   Angleterre
                                                 England
                                                                                                                                                                  0>
                                                 chatty, talkative (m)
n/a
          adi
                   bayard
                                                 step-father, father-in-law
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          n (m)
                   beau-père
n/a
          n (f)
                   belle-mère
                                                 step-mother, mother-in-law
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          adj
                   bi(sexuel)
                                                 bi(sexual) (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   blog
                                                 blog
                   bouddhiste
                                                 Buddhist (m, f)
n/a
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          adi
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (f)
                   boulangerie
                                                 bakerv
                                                                                                                                                                   0
n/a
          adj
                   brun
                                                brown (m)
n/a
          n (m)
                   camping
                                                 camping
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          n (f)
                   célébrité
                                                 celebrity
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                   chatter/tchatter
                                                 (to) chat | chatting
n/a
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   défilé
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
                                                 parade, procession
                   désolé
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          adi
                                                 sorry (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          adi
                   embêtant
                                                 annoying (m)
n/a
          adi
                   ennuyeux
                                                boring (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
                   équilibré
                                                 balanced (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          adi
                   fast-food
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                                                 fast food
n/a
          intj
                   félicitations
                                                 congratulations
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
                                                 public holiday (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
                   férié
          adi
          n (fpl)
                   frites
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
                                                 chips
n/a
          adj
                   gay
                                                 gay (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (f)
                   géographie
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
                                                 geography
n/a
                   hétéro
                                                 straight, heterosexual (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          adj
n/a
          n (m)
                   influenceur
                                                 influencer
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   internet
                                                internet
n/a
          n (m)
                   mail/e-mail
                                                 e-mail
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          adj
                   méchant
                                                nasty, naughty, mean (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (f)
                   mosquée
                                                 mosque
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          n (f)
                   natation
                                                 swimming
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          adj
                   non-binaire
                                                 non-binary (m, f)
                                                 civil partnership
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   PACS
n/a
          adv
                   parce que/qu'
                                                 because
                                                                                                                                                                   \bigcirc
                   paresseux
n/a
          adi
                                                 lazy (m) (mpl, mixed gender pl)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   passe-temps
                                                hobby
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
                                                 exciting, thrilling (m)
          adj
                   passionnant
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   petit-déjeuner
                                                 breakfast
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
                   piscine
                                                swimming pool
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          n (f)
                                                 (to) pollute | polluting
n/a
                   polluer
                                                                                                                                                                   \bigcirc
          n (f)
                   poubelle
n/a
                                                rubbish bin
                                                                                                                                                                  \bigcirc
n/a
          n (f)
                   promenade
                                                 walk
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          adj
                                                 queer (m, f)
                   réchauffement
n/a
          n (m)
                                                 warming
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (f)
                   récré(ation)
                                                 break (time)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   recyclage
                                                 recycling
n/a
                   recycler
                                                 (to) recycle | recycling
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          v
                   se relaxer
                                                 (to) relax | relaxing
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          n (m)
                   selfie
                                                 selfie
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                                                 shopping
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                   shopping
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   SMS
                                                 SMS
n/a
          n (m)
                   streamina
                                                 streamina
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   stylo
                                                 pen
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          n (m)
                   supermarché
                                                 supermarket
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
          n (f)
                   synagogue
                                                 synagogue
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                 (to) download | downloading
n/a
                   télécharger
n/a
          adj
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
                   transgenre
                                                 trans (m, f)
                   vapoter
                                                (to) vape | vaping
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
n/a
          adi
                   végan
                                                 vegan (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          adi
                   végétarien
                                                 vegetarian (m)
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
                   il y a \mid il y avait \mid il y aura
                                                there is | there are | there was | there were | there used to be | there is going to be | there will be
                                                                                                                                                                   R
          mwp
n/a
          mwp
                   à cause de
                                                because of
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          mwp
                   à gauche
                                                 on the left
                                                                                                                                                                   O>
n/a
                   au revoir
                                                 goodbye
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
          mwp
n/a
          mwp
                   aussi...que/qu'
                                                 as...as
                                                                                                                                                                   R
n/a
          mwp
                   ça m'est égal
                                                I'm not bothered
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                It's fine, I'm fine, it's OK/how's it going?, how are you?
n/a
          mwp
                   ca va / ca va ?
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          mwp
                   en ce moment
                                                 at the moment
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          mwp
                   en retard
                                                late
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
                   est-ce que/est-ce qu' ?
                                                 questioning device
                                                                                                                                                                   R
          mwp
n/a
          mwp
                   feu d'artifice
                                                 firework display
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                 it is/it's + time
                                                                                                                                                                   R
n/a
                   il est + time
          mwp
                   il fait (beau)
n/a
          awm
                                                it is/it's (nice)
                                                                                                                                                                   R
                                                                                                                                                                   R
n/a
          awm
                   il faut + infinitive
                                                it is/it's necessary + verb, must + verb
n/a
          mwp
                   il pleut
                                                it rains | it's raining
                                                                                                                                                                   R
n/a
          mwp
                   mariage du même sexe
                                                 same sex marriage
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          mwp
                   par contre
                                                 on the other hand
                   s'il te plaît/s'il vous plaît
                                                please (informal)/please (formal)
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          mwp
                                                                                                                                                                   0>
n/a
          awm
                   tout le monde
                                                 evervone, evervbody
                                                 Bastille Day, French national holiday
n/a
          n (f)
                   Fête Nationale
                                                                                                                                                                   С
n/a
          n (fpl)
                   Pvrénées
                                                 the Pyrenees
                                                                                                                                                                   С
n/a
          n (f)
                   Méditerranée
                                                 the Mediterranean
                                                                                                                                                                   С
```

| n/a | n (m) | Aïd | Eid | F | С |
|-----|---------|-------------------|--|---|---|
| n/a | n (fpl) | Alpes | Alps | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | baccalauréat/bac | high school final exam (like A levels) | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Belgique | Belgium | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Canada | Canada | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | France | France | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | La Réunion | Reunion Island | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | le Tour de France | Tour de France | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Manche | English Channel | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Maroc | Morocco | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Noël | Christmas | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Pâques | Easter | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Paris | Paris | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Québec | Quebec | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Saint Valentin | Valentine's Day | F | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Sénégal | Senegal | F | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Suisse | Switzerland | F | С |

R = Required O = Optional within the top 2000 words O> = Optional outside the top 2000 words



GCSE French (8652) - Higher tier vocabulary

| rank frequency | part of speech | headword | English equivalent | Tier H | ≥ Selection principle |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| ī | det det det | le/l'* la/l'* les* | the (m) the (f) the (pl) | H H H | R R |
| | pron pron | le/l'** la/l'** | him, it (m) (obj) her, it (f) (obj) | H | R R |
| 2 | pron det | les** de*/d'* | them (m, f) (obj) indefinite article following a verb in negative or expression of quantity, partitive article following a verb in negative or expression of quantity | H | R R |
| | det det | du*/de l'* de la*/de l'* | some (of the) (m) some (of the) (f) | H H | R R |
| | det | des* | plural indefinite article, some (of the) (pl) | Н | R |
| | prep prep | de**/d'** du**/de l'** | of, from of the, from (the) (m) | H H | R R |
| | prep | de la**/de l'** | of the, from (the) (f) | Н | R |
| | prep | des** | of the, from (the) (pl) | Н | R |
| 3 | det det | un* une | a/an (m) a/an (f) | H H | R R |
| | num | un** | one | Н | R |
| 4 | prep | à | at, to, in, on | Н | R |
| | prep prep | au/à l' à la/à l' | at the, to the, in the, on the (m) at the, to the, in the, on the (f) | H H | R R |
| | prep | aux | at the, to the, in the, on the (pl) | Н | R |
| 5 | ٧ | être | (to) be being | Н | R |
| | v v | suis* es | (I) am (I) am being (I) have been (you (sing informal)) are (you (sing informal)) are being (you (sing informal)) have been | H H | R R |
| | v | est* | (she, he, it, one) is (she, he, it, one) is being (she, he, it, one) has been (we (informal, impersonal)) are (we (informal, impersonal)) are being (we (informal, impersonal)) have been | Н | R |
| | ٧ | sommes | (we) are (we) are being (we) have been | H H | R R |
| | v v | êtes sont | (you (pl, sing formal)) are (you (pl, sing formal)) are being (you (pl, sing formal)) have been (they) are (they) are being (they) have been | Н | R |
| | ٧ | (aux) été | was (have, has) been | Н | R |
| | ٧ | étais était | (1) was + adjectival complement (1) used to be (1) was being (you (sing informal)) were + adjectival complement (you (sing informal)) used to be (you (sing informal)) were being | H H | R R |
| | ٧ | erdii | (she, he, it, one) was + adjectival complement (she, he, it, one) used to be (she, he, it, one) was being (we (informal, impersonal)) were + adjectival complement (we (informal, impersonal)) used to be (we (informal, impersonal)) were being | | |
| | ٧ | serais | (I) would be you (sing informal)) would be | Н | R |
| | v v | serait serai | (she, he, it, one) would be (we (informal, impersonal)) would be (I) will be (I) am going to be | H H | R R |
| | V | seras | (you (sing informal)) will be (you (sing informal)) are going to be | Н | R |
| | ٧ | sera | (she, he, it, one) will be (she, he, it, one) is going to be (we (informal, impersonal)) will be (we (informal, impersonal)) are going to be | Н | R |
| | v v | Sois! Soyez! | Be! (sing informal) Be! (pl, sing formal) | H H | R R |
| | ٧ | étant | being | Н | R |
| 6 | conj | et | and | Н | 0 |
| 7 | prep pron | en* en** | in, by, to of it, about it (m, f) of them, about them (m, f) | H H | R R |
| 8 | ٧ | avoir | (to) have having | Н | R |
| | V | ai | (I) have (I) am having (I) have been having | Н | R |
| | v v | as a | (you (sing informal)) have (you (sing informal)) are having (you (sing informal)) have been having (she, he, it, one) has (she, he, it, one) is having (she, he, it, one) has been having (we (informal, impersonal)) have (we (informal, impersonal)) are having (we (informal, impersonal)) have been having | Н | R R |
| | ٧ | avons | (we) have (we) are having (we) have been having | Н | R |
| | v v | avez ont | (you (pl, sing formal)) have (you (pl, sing formal)) are having (you (pl, sing formal)) have been having (they) have (they) are having (they) have been having | H H | R R |
| | · V | (aux) eu | had (have, has) had | Н | R |
| | ٧ | avais | (1) had (1) used to have (1) was having (you (sing informal)) had (you (sing informal)) used to have (you (sing informal)) were having | Н | R |
| | v v | avait aurais | (she, he, it, one) had (she, he, it, one) used to have (she, he, it, one) was having (we (informal, impersonal)) had (we (informal, impersonal)) used to have (we (informal, impersonal)) were having (I) would have (you (sing informal)) would have | Н | R R |
| | v | aurait | (she, he, it, one) would have (we (informal, impersonal)) would have | Н | R |
| | ٧ | aurai | (I) will have (I) am going to have | Н | R |
| | v v | auras aura | (you (sing informal)) will have (you (sing informal)) are going to have (she, he, it, one) will have (she, he, it, one) is going to have (we (informal, impersonal)) will have (we (informal, impersonal)) is going to have | H | R R |
| | ٧ | ayant | having | Н | R |
| 9 | pron | que*/qu'* que*/qu'* ? | what, that what? | Н | R |
| | conj adv | que**/qu'** ne que | that only, nothing but | H H | R R |
| 10 | prep | pour | for, in order to | Н | R |
| 11 | prep | dans | in | Н | R |
| 12 | det | ce/cet/c' | this, that, it (m) | Н | R |

| 10 | det det | cette ces | this, that (f) these, those | H H | R R |
|----------|--------------|---|--|--------|--------|
| 13 | pron pron | il ils | he, it (m) (subj) they (m, mixed gender) (subj) | H H | R R |
| 14 | pron | qui qui ? | who, that who? | Н | R |
| 16 | prep | sur | on | Н | 0 |
| 17 | pron | se/s' | himself, herself, itself, oneself (reflex) ourselves (informal, impersonal) (reflex) themselves (reflex) each other (informal, impersonal) (recip) each other (pl) (recip) | Н | R |
| 18 | adv | ne pas (de) | not (any) | Н | R |
| 19 | adv | plus (que/qu')** | adv + -er (than), more (than) | Н | R |
| 20 | adj v | plus (que/qu')**; plus de (+ num) pouvoir | adj + -er (than), more (than); more (than + num) (to) be able to, can being able to | H H | R R |
| 20 | v v | peux | (I) am able to, can (you (sing informal)) are able to, can | Н | R |
| | · v | peut | (she, he, it, one) is able to, can (we (informal, impersonal)) are able to, can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | pouvons | (we) are able to, can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | pouvez | (you (pl, sing formal)) are able to, can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | peuvent | (they) are able to, can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | (aux) pu | was/were able to, could (have, has) been able to | Н | R |
| 21 | prep | par | by, per | Н | R |
| 22 | pron | je | l (subj) | Н | R |
| 23 24 | prep det | avec | with | H H | O R |
| 24 | det | tout*(e)(s) tous* | all, the whole (m) (f) (pl) all, the whole (mpl, mixed gender pl) | Н | R |
| | pron | tout** | everything, all | Н | 0 |
| | pron | tous** | everyone, all of them | Н | Ō |
| 25 | v | faire; faire de + noun | (to) do, make, go on/for + noun doing, making, going on/for + noun; (to) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + | Н | R |
| | | | noun doing + -ing, going + -ing, playing + noun | | |
| | V | fais fais !; fais de + noun fais de + noun ! | (I) do, make, go on/for $+$ noun (I) am doing, am making, am going on/for $+$ noun (I) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for $+$ noun (you (sing informal]) do, make, go on/for $+$ noun (you (sing informal]) are doing, are making, are going on/for $+$ noun (you (sing informal)) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for $+$ noun do!, make!, go on/for $+$ noun! (sing informal); (I) do $+$ -ing, go $+$ -ing, play $+$ noun (I) am doing $+$ -ing, am going $+$ -ing, am playing $+$ noun (I) have been doing $+$ -ing, have been going $+$ -ing, are going $+$ -ing, are playing $+$ noun (you (sing informal)) are doing $+$ -ing, are going $+$ -ing, are playing $+$ noun (you (sing informal)) have been going $+$ -ing, have been playing $+$ noun do $+$ -ing!, go $+$ -ing!, play $+$ noun! (sing informal) | Н | R |
| | V | fait* (aux) fait; fait de + noun (aux) fait de + noun | (she, he, it, one) does, makes, goes on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) is doing, is making, is going on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) has been doing, has been making, has been going on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) do, make, go on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for + noun did, made, went on/for + noun (have, has) done, (have, has) made, (have, has) gone on/for + noun; (she, he, it, one) does + -ing, goes + -ing, plays + noun (she, he, it, one) is doing + -ing, is going + -ing, is playing + noun (she, he, it, one) has been doing + -ing, has been going + -ing, has been playing + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) have been doing + -ing, have been going + -ing, have been playing + noun did + -ing, went + -ing, played + noun (have, has) done + -ing, (have, has) gone + -ing, (have, has) played + -ing | Н | R |
| | ٧ | faisons faisons !; faisons de + noun faisons de + noun ! | (we) do, make, go on/for + noun (we) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (we) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for + noun let's dol, let's makel, let's go on/for + noun!; (we) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + noun (we) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun (we) have been doing + -ing, have been going + -ing, have been playing let's do + -ing!, let's go + -ing!, let's play + noun! | Н | R |
| | V | faites faites !; faites de faites de ! | you (pl, sing formal) do, make, go on/for + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for + noun (you, go, for + noun! (pl, sing formal); you (pl, sing formal) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun (you (pl, sing formal)) have been doing + -ing, have been going + -ing, have been playing + noun do + -ing!, go + - ing!, play + noun! (pl, sing formal) | Н | R |
| | ٧ | font; font de | (they) do, make, go on/for + noun (they) are doing, are making, are going on/for + noun (they) have been doing, have been making, have been going on/for + noun; (they) do + -ing, go + -ing, play + noun (they) are doing + -ing, are going + -ing, are playing + noun (they) have been doing + -ing, have been playing + noun | Н | R |
| | ٧ | ferais; ferais de | (I) would do, would make, would go on/for $+$ noun (you (sing informal)) would do, would make, would go on/for $+$ noun; (I) would do $+$ -ing, would go $+$ -ing, would play $+$ noun (you (sing informal)) would do $+$ -ing, would go $+$ -ing, would play $+$ noun | Н | R |
| | ٧ | ferait; ferait de | (she, he, it, one) would do, would make, would go on/for $+$ noun $ $ (we (informal, impersonal)) would do, would make, would go on/for $+$ noun; (she, he, it, one) would do $+$ -ing, would go $+$ -ing, would play $+$ noun $ $ (we (informal, impersonal)) would do $+$ -ing, would go $+$ -ing, would play $+$ noun | Н | R |
| | ٧ | ferai; ferai de | (I) will do, will make, will go on/for $+$ noun $ $ (I) am going to do, am going to make, am going to go on/for $+$ noun; (I) will do $+$ -ing, will go $+$ -ing, will play $+$ noun $ $ (I) am going to do $+$ -ing, am going to go $+$ -ing, am going to play $+$ noun | Н | R |
| | ٧ | feras; feras de | (you (sing informal)) will do, will make, will go on/for $+$ noun $ $ (you (sing informal)) are going to do, are going to make, are going to go on/for $+$ noun; (you (sing informal)) will do $+$ -ing, will go $+$ -ing, will play $+$ noun $ $ (you (sing informal)) are going to do $+$ -ing, are going to go $+$ -ing, are going to play $+$ noun | Н | R |
| | V | fera; fera de | (she, he, it, one) will do, will make, will go on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) is going to do, is going to make, is going to go on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) will do, will make, will go on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are going to do, are going to make, are going to go on/for + noun; (she, he, it, one) will do + -ing, will go + -ing, will play + noun (she, he, it, one) is going to do + -ing, is going to go + -ing, will go + -ing, will make + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) are going to do + -ing, are going to go + -ing, are going to play + noun | Н | R |
| | ٧ | faisant; faisant de | doing, making, going on/for + noun; doing + -ing, going + -ing, playing + noun | Н | R |

| | V | faisais; faisais de | (I) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (I) was doing, was making, was going on/for + | Н | R |
|----------|-----------------|---|--|--------|--------|
| | * | raisais, raisais ac | noun (you (sing informal)) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (you (sing informal)) | " | IX |
| | | | were doing, were making, were going on/for + noun; (I) used to do + -ing, used to go + -ing, used to play | | |
| | | | + noun (I) was doing + ing, was going + -ing, was playing + noun (you (sing informal)) used to do + - | | |
| | | | ing, used to go + -ing, used to play + noun (you (sing informal)) were doing + -ing, were going + -ing, | | |
| | | | were playing + noun | | |
| | ٧ | faisait; faisait de | (she, he, it, one) used to do, used to make, used to go on/for + noun (she, he, it, one) was doing, was | Н | R |
| | | | making, was going on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) used to do, used to make, used to go | | |
| | | | on/for + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) were doing, were making, were going on/for + noun; (she, he, it, one) used to do $+$ -ing, used to go $+$ -ing, used to play + noun (she, he, it, one) was doing $+$ -ing, | | |
| | | | was going + -ing, was playing + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) used to do + -ing, used to go + -ing, | | |
| | | | used to play + noun (we (informal, impersonal)) were doing + -ing, were going + -ing, were playing + | | |
| | | | noun | | |
| 26 | det | son* | his, her, its (m, f before a vowel or h) | Н | R |
| | det | sa | his, her, its (f) | Н | R |
| | det | ses | his, her, its, everyone's, one's (pl) | Н | R |
| | n (m) | son** | sound | Н | 0 |
| 27 | ٧ | mettre; se mettre à (+ noun) (+ infinitive) | (to) put (on) putting (on); (to) start, begin (+ noun) (+ verb) starting, beginning (+ noun) (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| | ٧ | (aux) mis; se (aux) mis à (+ noun) (+ | put (on) (have, has) put (on); started, began (+ noun) (+ verb) (have, has) started, begun (+ noun) (+ | Н | 0 |
| | | infinitive) | verb) | | |
| 28 | det | autre(s) | other (m, f) (pl) | Н | R |
| 29 30 | pron | on mais | everyone, you, one, (we (informal, impersonal)) but | H H | R O |
| 31 | conj pron | mais nous (à) nous | we (subj) us (obj) to us (indirect obj) ourselves (reflex) each other (recip) to us (emph) | Н | R |
| 32 | conj | comme | like, as | Н. | Ö |
| 33 | conj | OU | or or | Н | Ö |
| 34 | conj | si | if, whether | Н | 0 |
| 35 | det | leur* | their (m, f) | Н | R |
| | det | leurs | their (pl) | Н | R |
| | pron | leur** | to them (m, f) (indirect obj) | Н | R |
| 36 | pron | У | there | Н | R |
| 37 | V | dire; dire (à de + infinitive) | (to) say, tell saying, telling; (to) tell (someone + verb) telling (someone + verb) | Н | 0 |
| | V | dit (aux) dit | (she, he, it, one) says, tells (she, he, it, one) is saying, is telling said, told (have, has) said, (have, has) told | Н | 0 |
| 38 | pron | elle (à) elle | she, it (f) (subj) to her, it (f) (emph) | Н | R |
| 50 | pron | elles | they (f) (subj) to them (f) (emph) | H | R |
| 39 | V | devoir | (to) have to, must having to | Н | R |
| | ٧ | dois | (I) have to, must (I) have been having to (you (sing informal)) have to, must (you (sing informal)) | Н | R |
| | | | have been having to | | |
| | ٧ | doit | (she, he, it, one) has to, must (she, he, it, one) has been having to (we (informal, impersonal)) have | Н | R |
| | | | to, must (we (informal, impersonal)) have been having to, must | | |
| | ٧ | devons | (we) have to, must (we) have been having to, must | Н | R |
| | ٧ | devez | (you (pl, sing formal)) have to, must (you (pl, sing formal)) have been having to, must | Н | R |
| | V | doivent | (they) have to, must (they) have been having to, must | Н | R |
| | v n (mpl) | (aux) dû devoirs | had to (have, has) had to homework | H H | R O |
| 40 | n (mpl) prep | avant; avant de + infinitive | before; before + verb | Н | R |
| 41 | num | deux | two | Н | R |
| | adj | deux | two | Н | R |
| 42 | det | même*(s) | same (m, f) (pl) | Н | R |
| | adv | même** | even | Н | 0 |
| 43 | ٧ | prendre | (to) take taking | Н | R |
| 44 | adv | aussi | also, too, as well | Н | 0 |
| 46 | ٧ . | donner | (to) give giving | H | 0 |
| 47 | adv | bien | well | Н | R |
| 48 49 | pron n (f) | où où ? fois | where where? time | H H | R R |
| 50 | pron | vous (à) vous | you (pl, formal) (subj) (you (pl, sing formal)) (obj) to you (pl, sing formal) (indirect obj) yourselves | Н | R |
| 00 | p. 0 | 1005 (a) 1005 | (reflex) yourself (formal) (reflex) each other (recip) to you (pl, sing formal) (emph) | | |
| 51 | adv | encore | yet, again | Н | R |
| 52 | adj | nouveau | new (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | nouvelle | new (f) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | nouveaux | new (mpl, mixed gender pl) | Н | 0 |
| 53 | ٧ | aller | (to) go going | Н | R |
| | V | vais | (I) go (I) am going (I) have been going | Н | R R |
| | v v | vas va va ! | (you (sing informal)) go (you (sing informal)) are going (you (sing informal)) have been going (she, he, it, one) goes (she, he, it, one) is going (she, he, it, one) has been going (we (informal, | H H | R |
| | • | , ta ta . | impersonal)) go (we (informal, impersonal)) are going (we (informal, impersonal)) have been going | | |
| | | | go! (sing informal) | | |
| | ٧ | vont | (they) go (they) are going (they) have been going | Н | R |
| | ٧ | irais | (I) would go (you (sing informal)) would go | Н | R |
| | ٧ | irait | (she, he, it, one) would go (we (informal, impersonal)) would go | Н | R |
| | ٧ | irai | (I) will go (I) am going to go | Н | R |
| | ٧ | iras | (you (sing informal)) will go (you (sing informal)) are going to go | Н | R |
| | ٧ | ira | (she, he, it, one) will go (she, he, it, one) is going to go (we (informal, impersonal)) will go (we (informal, impersonal)) are going to go | Н | R |
| 54 | pron | cela | that, it[formal] | Н | 0 |
| 0.7 | pron | ça | that, it[informal] | Н | 0 |
| 55 | prep | entre | between | Н | 0 |
| 56 | adj | premier | first (m) | Н | R |
| | n (f) | première | year 12 | Н | 0 |
| 57 | ٧ | vouloir | (to) want (to) wanting (to) | Н | R |
| | ٧ | veux | (I) want (to) (I) have been wanting (to) (you (sing informal)) want (to) (you (sing informal)) have | Н | R |
| | | vout | been wanting (to) | U | D |
| | V | veut | (she, he, it, one) wants (to) (she, he, it, one) has been wanting (to) (we (informal, impersonal)) want (to) (we (informal, impersonal)) have been wanting (to) | Н | R |
| | | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |

| | ٧ | voulons | (we) want (to) (we) have been wanting (to) | Н | R |
|---|--|---|--|-------------------------|---|
| | V | voulez | (you (pl, sing formal)) want (to) (you (pl, sing formal)) have been wanting (to) | Н | R |
| | | | | | |
| | ٧ | veulent | (they) want (to) (they) have been wanting (to) | Н | R |
| | V | voudrais | (I) would like (you (sing informal)) would like | Н | R |
| | V | voudrait | (she, he, it, one) would like (we (informal, impersonal)) would like | Н | R |
| | V | (aux) voulu | wanted (have, has) wanted | Н | R |
| 58 | adv | déjà | ··· | Н | Ö |
| | | • | already, yet | | |
| 59 | adj | grand | tall, big, large (m) | Н | R |
| 60 | det | mon | my (m, f before a vowel or h) | Н | R |
| | det | ma | my (f) | Н | R |
| | | | | Н | |
| | det | mes | my (pl) | | R |
| 61 | pron | me/m' | me (obj) to me (indirect obj) myself (reflex) | Н | R |
| 62 | adv | moins (que/qu')* | less (than) | Н | R |
| | adj | moins (que/qu')**; moins de (+ num) | less (than); less, fewer (than + num) | Н | R |
| /2 | • | | | | |
| 63 | det | ne aucun(e) | no, not one, not any (m) (f) | Н | R |
| 64 | pron | lui (à) lui | to him, to her, to it (m, f) (indirect obj) to him, to her, to it (m, f) (emph) | Н | R |
| 65 | n (m) | temps | time, weather | Н | R |
| 66 | adv | très | very | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 67 | ٧ | savoir | (to) know (how to), can knowing (how to) | Н | R |
| | V | sais | (I) know (how to), can (you (sing informal)) know (how to), can | Н | R |
| | V | sait | (she, he, it, one) knows (how to), can (we (informal, impersonal)) know (how to), can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | savons | (we) know (how to), can | Н | R |
| | | | | Н | R |
| | ٧ | savez | (you (pl, sing formal)) know (how to), can | | |
| | V | savent | (they) know (how to), can | Н | R |
| | ٧ | (aux) su | knew (how to), could (have, has) known (how to), (have, has) been able to | Н | R |
| 69 | V | voir | (to) see seeing | Н | R |
| ٠, | | | (1) see (1) am seeing (1) have been seeing (you (sing informal)) see (you (sing informal)) are seeing | Н | R |
| | ٧ | vois vois ! | | П | ıζ |
| | | | (you (sing informal)) have been seeing see! (sing informal) | | |
| | V | voit | (she, he, it, one) sees (she, he, it, one) is seeing (she, he, it, one) has been seeing (we (informal, | Н | R |
| | | | impersonal)) see (we (informal, impersonal)) are seeing (we (informal, impersonal)) have been | | |
| | | | | | _ |
| | ٧ | (aux) vu | saw (have, has) seen | Н | R |
| 70 | det | quelque(s) | some (m, f) (pl) | Н | R |
| 71 | prep | sans | without | Н | R |
| 72 | | | | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | raison | reason | | |
| 73 | det | notre | our (m, f) | Н | R |
| | det | nos | our (pl) | Н | R |
| 75 | adv | non | no, not | Н | R |
| 76 | | | | Н | R |
| | n (m) | an . | year | | |
| 77 | n (m) | monde | world | Н | 0 |
| 78 | n (m) | jour | day | Н | R |
| 79 | n (m) | monsieur | Sir, Mr, (sing), gentleman | Н | 0 |
| 80 | v (, | | (to) ask for asking for; (to) ask someone (+ verb) asking someone (+ verb); (to) wonder wondering | | |
| | | | (10) ask for Lasking for, (10) ask soffleone it verb) Lasking someone it verb) from wonder i wordening | | |
| 80 | * | | , and a second of the second o | Н | 0 |
| 80 | · | se demander | (, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | Н | 0 |
| 81 | adv | se demander | so, well, then | Н | 0 |
| 81 | adv | se demander alors | so, well, then | Н | 0 |
| 81 82 | adv prep | se demander alors après | so, well, then after | H H | 0 |
| 81 82 83 | adv | se demander alors | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated | Н Н Н | 0 0 |
| 81 82 | adv prep | se demander alors après | so, well, then after | H H | 0 |
| 81 82 83 | adv prep v pron | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one | Н Н Н | O O O R |
| 81 82 83 | adv prep v pron pron | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) | H H H H | O O O R R |
| 81 82 83 84 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person | H H H H H | O O R R O |
| 81 82 83 | adv prep v pron pron | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something | H H H H | O O O R R |
| 81 82 83 84 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person | H H H H H | O O R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne re personne re | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to | H H H H H | O O O R R O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier | so, well, then after (to) find finding: (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) | H H H H H | O O O R R O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming | H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during | H H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming | H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during | H H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little | H H H H H H H H H H H | 0 0 0 R R O O O R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne re personne re trouver; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) | H H H H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) | ннннн ннннн нннн | O O O R R O O O R R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne re personne re trouver; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) | H H H H H H H H H H H H | O O O R R O O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) | ннннн ннннн нннн | O O O R R O O O R R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj ddj v prep | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since | | O O O R R O O O R R O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj dj v prep n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time | | O O O R R O O O R R O R R R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining | | 0 0 0 0 R R O O O R R O R R O R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj dj v prep n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time | | 0 0 0 0 R R O O O R R O R R O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining | | 0 0 0 0 R R O O O R R O R R O R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne ne personne se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year | | 0 0 0 R R O O O R R O R R O R O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always | | 0 0 0 R R O 0 0 R R O R R O R O 0 |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj v adj v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding | | 0 0 0 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj v prep n (f) v adj v prep n (f) v v dv v v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying | | 0 0 0 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj v adj v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding | | 0 0 0 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) v adj v v v v v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R R O O O R R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv v v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours teniir porter parler fort | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R R O R R R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv v v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj v odj ddj v v oddj v adj v adj v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here | | 000 R R O O O R R O R R O R R O O O R R R O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv v v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj v odj ddj v v oddj v adj v adj v adj | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) | | 000 R R O O O R R O R R O R R O O O R R R O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj n (f) v adj v adj n (f) v adj v adj n (mpl) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter porter fort montrer là certain certains | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+ adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) v adj v v ddv v adj n (f) n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain certains fin | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv v v adj n (mpl) n (f) pron | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer là certain certains fin | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O O O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) v adj v v ddv v adj n (f) n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain certains fin | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj adj v prep n (f) v adj n (f) adv v v adj n (mpl) n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer là certain certains fin | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O R R R O O O O R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj of n (f) v adj v v adj v v adj n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) ((to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) country | | 000 R R O O O O R O O O R R O R O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj v prep n (f) v adj v v adj n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) num | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter porter fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) country three | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O O R R R O O O O O R R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj of n (f) v adj v v adj v v adj n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + revenue in the distribution of the property of the property of the property of thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + poun) | | 000 R R O O O O R O O O R R O R O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj v prep n (f) v adj v v adj n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) num | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter porter fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) country three | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O O R R R O O O O O R R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj odj v prep n (f) v adj v v di n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) num v | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + | so, well, then ofter (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O O R R R O O O O O R R O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj add v prep n (f) v add n (f) adv v v n (m) n (m) n (m) n (m) n (m) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre dernier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + noun) (de + infinitive) lieu | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) wear, carry wearing, carrying (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) place | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R O O O O R R O O O O R R O R O R O O O O R R O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep n (f) v adj n (ff) adv v v n (m) n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + noun) (de + infinitive) lieu partie | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subi) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subi) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) place part, game, match | | 000 R R O O O O R R O R R O R R O O O O |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep v adv adj v prep n (f) v add y v v v add y n (mpl) n (f) pron v n (m) n (m) n (f) pron | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter parler fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + noun) (de + infinitive) lieu partie quand quand ? | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subj) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) hold holding (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subj) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) country three (to) think (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) place part, game, match when when? | | 000RR00 0R000RR0RR0R000RRR0000RR000 00R |
| 81 82 83 84 85 87 88 89 90 91 94 95 96 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 | adv prep v pron pron n (f) v adj v prep n (f) v adj n (ff) adv v v n (m) n (f) | se demander alors après trouver; se trouver ne personne* personne ne personne** rendre; se rendre demier venir pendant passer; se passer (un) peu bon bonne comprendre depuis heure rester seul année toujours tenir porter fort montrer là certain certains fin tu continuer (à/de + infinitive) pays trois penser (à + noun) (à + infinitive) (de + noun) (de + infinitive) lieu partie | so, well, then after (to) find finding; (to) be situated being situated not anyone, no one nobody (subi) person (to) return something, give something back, to make (+ adj) returning something, giving something back, making (+adj); (to) get to, go to getting to, going to last (m) (to) come coming during (to) spend time, pass spending time, passing time; (to) happen happening a bit, (a) little good (m) good (f) (to) understand understanding for, since hour, time (to) stay, remain staying, remaining alone (m) year always (to) speak, talk speaking, talking strong (m), loud (to) show showing there, here certain, sure (m) some people end you (sing informal) (subi) (to) continue (+ verb), carry on (+ verb) continuing (+ verb), carrying on (+ verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) thinking (of + noun) (of + verb) (about + noun) (about + verb) place part, game, match | | 000 R R O O O O R O O O R R O R O O O O |

| | ٧ | suis** suis! | (I) follow (I) am following (I) have been following (you (sing informal)) follow (you (sing informal)) | Н | R |
|------------|--------------|---|---|--------|----------|
| | ٧ | suit | are following (you (sing informal)) have been following follow! (sing informal) (she, he, it, one) follows (she, he, it, one) is following (she, he, it, one) has been following (we | Н | R |
| | • | 3011 | (informal, impersonal)) follow (we (informal, impersonal)) are following (we (informal, impersonal)) | ••• | |
| | | | have been following | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) suivi | followed (have, has) followed | Н | R |
| 121 | prep | contre | against . | Н | 0 |
| 122 | prep | SOUS câté | under | Н | R |
| 123 124 | n (m) adv | côté ensemble | side together | H H | 0 |
| 125 | n (f) | chose | thing | Н | 0 |
| 126 | n (m, f) | enfant | child (m, f) | Н | R |
| 127 | n (f) | cause | cause | Н | 0 |
| 128 | n (f) | politique | politics | Н | 0 |
| 129 | n (f) | place | room, space, square, place | Н | 0 |
| 130 | adv | seulement | only | Н | 0 |
| 131 132 | pron | (à) moi | to me (emph) | Н | R O |
| 132 | n (f) v | vie connaître | life (to) know, be familiar with knowing, being familiar with | H H | R |
| 134 | prep | jusque | to, up to, until | Н | Ö |
| 135 | V | croire | (to) believe believing | Н | R |
| | ٧ | crois crois ! | (I) believe (I) am believing (I) have been believing) (you (sing informal)) believe (you (sing | Н | R |
| | | | informal)) are believing (you (sing informal)) have been believing believe! (sing informal) | | |
| | ٧ | croit | (she, he, it, one) believes (she, he, it, one) is believing (she, he, it, one) has been believing (we (informal, impersonal)) are believing (we (informal, impersonal)) | Н | R |
| | | | have been believing | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) cru | believed (have, has) believed | Н | R |
| 136 | n (m) | homme | man | H | 0 |
| 137 | n (m) | COS | case, scenario | Н | 0 |
| 138 139 | adj v | petit commencer (à + infinitive) | short, small, little (m) (to) start (+ verb), begin (+ verb) starting (+ verb), beginning (+ verb) | H H | 0 |
| 140 | v v | compter | (to) count counting | H | 0 |
| 141 | n (m) | fait** | fact | Н | Ö |
| 143 | adj | droit | right (m) | Н | 0 |
| 144 | n (f) | question | question | Н | R |
| 145 | conj | donc | so, therefore | Н | 0 |
| 146 | det | quel(le)(s) ? | which? (m) (f) (pl) | Н | R |
| 147 | adj | général | general (m) | Н | 0 |
| 148 149 | n (m) v | moment entendre; s'entendre (avec) | moment (to) hear hearing; (to) get on, get along (with someone) getting on, getting along (with someone) | H H | O R |
| 150 | adv | beaucoup | a lot | Н | Ö |
| 151 | det | chaque | each, every | Н | R |
| 152 | adj | jeune | young (m, f) | Н | R |
| 153 | n (m) | travail | work (sing), job, task | Н | 0 |
| 154 | n (f) | femme | woman, wife | Н | 0 |
| 155 | ٧ | attendre | (to) wait (for), expect waiting (for), expecting | Н | 0 |
| 157 | ٧ | appeler; s'appeler | (to) call calling; (to) be named being named | Н | 0 |
| 158 | v v | permettre (à de + infinitive) (aux) permis (à de + infinitive) | (to) allow (someone + verb), allowing (someone + verb) allowed, permitted (someone + verb) (have, has) allowed, permitted (someone + verb) | H H | 0 |
| 159 | v v | occuper; s'occuper de + noun | (to) fill, keep busy filling, keeping busy; take care of + noun taking care of + noun | Н | 0 |
| 160 | n (m) | gouvernement | government | Н. | 0 |
| 161 | pron | (à) eux | to them (m, mixed gender) (emph) | Н | R |
| 162 | ٧ | devenir | (to) become becoming | Н | 0 |
| 163 | ٧ | partir | (to) leave leaving | Н | R |
| 165 | ٧ | décider (de + infinitive); se décider (à + | (to) decide (+ verb) deciding (+ verb); (to) make the decision (+ verb) making the decision (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 1.7 | | infinitive) | have | | D |
| 167 168 | adv pron | ici ne rien | here not anything, nothing | H H | R R |
| 100 | pron | rien ne | nothing (subj) | Н | R |
| 169 | n (m) | cours* | course, lessons | Н | Ö |
| 170 | n (fpl) | affaires | business, matters | Н | 0 |
| 171 | n (m) | nom | full name, surname, name | Н | R |
| 172 | n (f) | famille | family | Н | 0 |
| 173 | n (m) | effet | effect | Н | 0 |
| 174 | V | arriver; arriver à + infinitive | (to) arrive arriving; (to) manage + verb, succeed in + verb managing + verb, succeeding in + verb | Н | R |
| 175 | adj | possible | possible (m, f) | Н | R |
| 176 177 | conj v | car | because, for (ta) says I conting (ta) use make use of Lucina making use of | Н | O R |
| 177 | v n (m) | servir; se servir de mois | (to) serve serving; (to) use, make use of using, making use of month | H H | O |
| 179 | adv | ne jamais | never, not ever | Н | R |
| 180 | ٧ | sembler | (to) seem seeming | Н | 0 |
| 182 | prep | vers | towards | Н | 0 |
| 183 | n (m) | besoin | need | Н | 0 |
| 184 | ٧ | revenir | (to) come back, return coming back, returning | Н | 0 |
| 185 | prep | dès | from, as soon as | Н | 0 |
| 186 | n (m) | moyen | means, way | Н | 0 |
| 187 | n (m) | groupe | group | Н | 0 |
| 188 | n (m) | problème | problem | Н | 0 |
| 189 | n (m) | rapport | relationship, report | Н | 0 |
| 190 191 | adv n (f) | peut-être vue | maybe, perhaps view | H H | 0 |
| 192 | adv | maintenant | now | Н | 0 |
| 193 | pron | pourquoi ? | why? | H | R |
| 194 | adj | meilleur(e)(s) | better, best (m) (f) (pl) | Н | R |
| | adj | le meilleur/la meilleure/les meilleur(e)s | the best (m/f/(f)pl) | Н | R |
| 195 | adv | trop | too much, too many, too | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 196 | ٧ | laisser | (to) leave, (to) let leaving, letting | Н | 0 |
|------------|----------|--|---|--------|--------|
| 197 | n (m) | ordre | order | Н | 0 |
| 198 | prep | devant | in front of | Н | 0 |
| 199 | ٧ | recevoir | (to) receive receiving | Н | R |
| | ٧ | reçois reçois ! | (I) receive (I) am receiving (I) have been receiving (you (sing informal)) receive (you (sing | Н | R |
| | | | informal)) are receiving (you (sing informal)) have been receiving receive! (sing informal) | | _ |
| | V | reçoit | (she, he, it, one) receives (she, he, it, one) is receiving (she, he, it, one) has been receiving (we (informal, impersonal)) are receiving (we (informal, impersonal)) | Н | R |
| | | | have been receiving | | |
| | ., | (gray) ra qu | | Н | D |
| 200 | v v | (aux) reçu répondre (à + noun) | received (have, has) received (to) answer (+ noun), reply to (+ noun) answering (+ noun), replying to (+ noun) | Н | R O |
| 200 | v v | vivre | (to) live living | Н | 0 |
| 201 | v v | vis vis ! | (I) live (I) am living (I) have been living (you (sing informal)) live (you (sing informal)) are living | Н | 0 |
| | ٧ | VIS VIS : | (you (sing informal)) have been living live! (sing informal) | - 11 | 0 |
| | ٧ | vit | (she, he, it, one) lives (she, he, it, one) is living (she, he, it, one) has been living (we (informal, | Н | 0 |
| | | | impersonal)) live (we (informal, impersonal)) are living (we (informal, impersonal)) have been living | | Ü |
| | V | (aux) vécu | lived (have, has) lived | Н | 0 |
| 202 | adj | long | long (m) | Н. | 0 |
| | adj | longue | long (f) | Н | Ō |
| 203 | n (m) | service | service | Н | Ō |
| 204 | n (m, f) | ministre | minister | Н | Ō |
| 206 | prep | chez | (to) (the place of), at (the place of), at, with | Н | 0 |
| 207 | pron | te/t' | you (sing informal) (obj) to you (sing informal) (indirect obj), yourself (sing informal) (reflex) | Н | R |
| 208 | v | rappeler; rappeler (à de + infinitive); se | to call back calling back; (to) remind (someone + verb), reminding (someone + verb); (to) remember; | Н | 0 |
| | | rappeler | remembering | | |
| 209 | ٧ | présenter; présenter à | (to) present, show presenting, showing; (to) introduce someone to introducing someone to | Н | 0 |
| 210 | V | accepter | (to) accept, admit accepting, admitting | Н | 0 |
| 212 | adj | simple | simple (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 213 | det | plusieurs | several, many | Н | R |
| 214 | det | votre | your (formal) (m, f) | Н | R |
| | det | VOS | your (formal) (pl) | Н | R |
| 215 | adj | important | important (m) | Н | 0 |
| 216 | n (m) | présent | present | Н | 0 |
| 217 | adv | mieux | better | Н | R |
| | adv | le mieux | (the) best | Н | R |
| 218 | ٧ | poser | (to) put, ask putting, asking | Н | 0 |
| 219 | ٧ , , | jouer (à/de + noun) | (to) play (+ noun) playing (+ noun) | Н | R |
| 220 | n (m) | mot | word | Н | 0 |
| 221 | ۷ (۵) | reconnaître | (to) recognise recognising | Н | 0 |
| 223 | n (f) | situation | situation | Н | 0 |
| 224 | V | offrir à | (to) give someone, offer someone giving someone, offering someone | Н | 0 |
| 225 226 | adv v | près choisir | nearby, close by, near | H H | O R |
| 227 | adj | national | (to) choose choosing national (m) | Н | 0 |
| 228 | n (m) | projet | plan | Н | 0 |
| 230 | adv | puis | then, so | Н | 0 |
| 231 | v | toucher | (to) touch touching | H | 0 |
| 232 | n (m) | train | train | Н. | R |
| 233 | adv | aujourd'hui | today | Н. | Ö |
| 234 | pron | comment ? | how? | Н. | R |
| 235 | adv | surtout | especially, above all | Н. | Ö |
| 236 | n (mpl) | gens | people | Н | Ö |
| 237 | adj | propre | clean, proper, own (m, f) | Н | Ö |
| 239 | n (f) | idée | idea | Н | Ö |
| 240 | prep | selon | according to | Н | Ö |
| 241 | n (f) | région | region, area | Н | Ö |
| 242 | v ' | aimer | (to) like, love liking, loving | Н | 0 |
| 243 | n (m) | sens | sense, meaning | Н | 0 |
| 245 | n (f) | semaine | week | Н | 0 |
| 246 | adv | également | also, too, as well, equally | Н | R |
| 248 | n (f) | façon | way, manner | Н | 0 |
| 249 | n (m) | nombre | number | Н | 0 |
| 250 | ٧ | perdre; se perdre | (to) lose losing; (to) get lost getting lost | Н | R |
| 251 | adj | français | French (m) | Н | R |
| 252 | ٧ | expliquer | (to) explain explaining | Н | 0 |
| 253 | adj | quatre | four | Н | R |
| | num | quatre | four | Н | 0 |
| 254 | n (m) | compte | account, count | Н | 0 |
| 257 | V | ouvrir | (to) open opening | Н | R |
| 258 | ٧ | gagner | (to) win, earn, gain winning, earning, gaining | Н | R |
| 259 | n (m) | exemple | example | Н | 0 |
| 260 | n (f) | ville | town | Н | 0 |
| 261 | adj | économique | economic (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 263 | n (f) | histoire | history, story | Н | 0 |
| 264 | adj | haut | high (m) | Н | 0 |
| 265 | adv | ensuite | next | Н | 0 |
| 266 | n (f) | guerre | war Lawa | Н | 0 |
| 267 | n (f) | loi président | law | Н | 0 |
| 268 | n (m) | président ovistor | president (m) | Н | R |
| 269 | V adi | exister | (to) exist existing | Н | 0 |
| 270 | adj | sûr | safe, sure (m) (to) refuse (+ yerb) refusing (+ yerb) | Н | 0 |
| 271 272 | v adv | refuser (de + infinitive) plutôt | (to) refuse (+ verb) refusing (+ verb) rather | H H | 0 |
| 272 | n (m) | bureau | desk, office | Н | R |
| 273 274 | adj | mauvais | bad, wrong (m) | Н | 0 |
| 2/7 | aaj | | 244, many (m) | " | J |

| 276 | adj | mort* | dead (m) | Н | 0 |
|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|----|---|
| | n (f) | mort** | death | Н | 0 |
| 277 | adv | mal* | badly | Н | R |
| | adj | mal** | bad (m, f) | Н | R |
| | n (m) | mal*** | ache | Н | 0 |
| 070 | | | | | |
| 278 | ٧ | lire | (to) read reading | Н | 0 |
| | V | (aux) Iu | read (have, has) read | Н | 0 |
| 279 | V | réussir (à + infinitive) (à + noun) | (to) succeed (in + verb), pass (an exam) succeeding (in + verb), passing (an exam) | Н | 0 |
| 280 | n (m) | marché | market | Н | 0 |
| 281 | n (f) | condition | condition | Н | 0 |
| 282 | | | | Н | Ö |
| | adj | international | international (m) | | |
| 283 | V | changer; se changer | (to) change changing; (to) get changed getting changed | Н | 0 |
| 284 | adv | oui | yes | Н | 0 |
| 285 | adj | public* | public (m) | Н | 0 |
| | n (m) | public** | public, audience | Н | 0 |
| 286 | n (m) | humain | human | Н | Ō |
| | | | | | |
| 287 | adv | souvent | often | Н | R |
| 288 | num | cinq | five | Н | 0 |
| 289 | n (m) | système | system | Н | 0 |
| 290 | ٧ | travailler | (to) work working | Н | 0 |
| 291 | n (m) | jeu | game | Н | R |
| | | • | | | |
| 292 | adj | vrai | true (m) | Н | R |
| 293 | ٧ | représenter | (to) represent representing | Н | 0 |
| 294 | n (f) | madame | Mrs, Ms, (sing), madam, lady | Н | 0 |
| 295 | n (f) | société | society | Н | 0 |
| 296 | adj | difficile | difficult (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 297 | pron | dnoi s | what? | Н | R |
| 298 | | entreprise | | Н | O |
| | n (f) | • | company | | |
| 301 | adj | social | social (m) | Н | 0 |
| 303 | ٧ | essayer (de + infinitive) | (to) try (+ verb), attempt (+verb) trying (+ verb), attempting (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 304 | adj | juste | right, true, correct, fair (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 305 | adj | étranger* | foreign (m) | Н | 0 |
| 000 | n (m) | étranger** | foreigner, stranger, abroad | Н | Ö |
| 207 | | _ | | | |
| 306 | ٧ | empêcher (de + infinitive) | (to) prevent (someone from + verb) preventing (someone from + verb) | Н | 0 |
| 307 | n (m) | million | million | Н | 0 |
| 308 | n (f) | manière | manner, way | Н | 0 |
| 309 | V | sortir | (to) go out, exit, take out, release going out, exiting, taking out, releasing | Н | 0 |
| 310 | n (m) | prix | price, prize | Н | R |
| 312 | adv | • | | Н | 0 |
| | | longtemps | a long time, a long while | | |
| 314 | adj | courant | current, common (m) | Н | R |
| 315 | n (m) | intérêt | interest | Н | 0 |
| 316 | V | mener | (to) lead leading | Н | 0 |
| 317 | n (f) | information | information | Н | 0 |
| 318 | n (m) | détail | detail | Н | 0 |
| 319 | ٧ | appartenir appartenir | (to) belong belonging | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 320 | n (f) | liberté | liberty, freedom | Н | 0 |
| 321 | adv | assez | quite | Н | 0 |
| 322 | V | risquer (de + infinitive) | (to) risk (+ verb) risking (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 323 | pron | chacun | each person | Н | 0 |
| 324 | ٧ | concerner | (to) affect, concern, relate to affecting, concerning, relating to | Н | 0 |
| 325 | | maison | house, home | Н | R |
| | n (f) | | | | |
| 326 | adv | d'abord | first of all, firstly, to start with | Н | 0 |
| 327 | V | apprendre; apprendre à | (to) learn learning; (to) teach someone teaching someone | Н | 0 |
| 328 | n (m) | niveau | level | Н | 0 |
| 329 | V | rencontrer | (to) meet, run into meeting, running into | Н | 0 |
| 330 | det | ton | your (sing informal) (m, f before a vowel or h) | Н | R |
| 300 | det | | your (sing informal) (f) | Н | R |
| | | ta | , | | |
| | det | tes | your (sing informal) (pl) | Н | R |
| 332 | ٧ | créer | (to) create creating | Н | 0 |
| 333 | n (m) | état | state | Н | 0 |
| 334 | v . , | obtenir | (to) get, obtain getting, obtaining | Н | 0 |
| 335 | adj | clair | clear (m) | Н | Ö |
| 336 | - | chercher | (to) look for looking for | Н | R |
| | ٧ | | | | |
| 337 | ٧ | entrer | (to) enter, go in, come in entering, going in, coming in | Н | 0 |
| 338 | ٧ | proposer; proposer de + infinitive | (to) propose, offer proposing, offering; (to) suggest + verb suggesting + verb | Н | 0 |
| 339 | ٧ | apporter | (to) bring (something) bringing (something) | Н | 0 |
| 340 | n (m) | programme | schedule | Н | 0 |
| 341 | adv | loin | far | Н | Ö |
| 342 | n (f) | ligne | line | Н | R |
| | | - | | | |
| 343 | n (f) | tête | head | Н | R |
| 344 | adj | libre | free (m) | Н | 0 |
| 345 | V | utiliser | (to) use using | Н | 0 |
| 348 | adv | tard | late (something) | Н | 0 |
| 349 | adv | enfin | finally | Н | Ō |
| | | | • | | |
| 350 | adj | différent | different (m) | Н | 0 |
| 351 | n (f) | sorte | sort, kind | Н | 0 |
| 352 | conj | cependant | however | Н | 0 |
| 353 | n (m) | sujet | subject, topic | Н | 0 |
| 355 | n (f) | action | action | Н | Ō |
| 356 | | relation | | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | | relationship | | |
| 357 | n (f) | recherche | research, search | Н | 0 |
| 358 | n (m) (f) | | book, pound | Н | 0 |
| 359 | ٧ | ajouter | (to) add adding | Н | 0 |
| 360 | adv | ailleurs | elsewhere, somewhere else | Н | 0 |
| 361 | adv | vraiment | truly, really, very | Н | 0 |
| 362 | n (m) | doute | doubt | Н | 0 |
| JUZ | (111) | 40010 | 40001 | ** | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 363 | n (m) | reste | rest | Н | 0 |
|------|---------|----------------------------|--|----|---|
| 364 | n (m) | début | beginning | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 366 | adj | nombreux | many, numerous, plentiful (m) | Н | 0 |
| 367 | V | produire | (to) produce, make producing, making | Н | 0 |
| 368 | ٧ | préparer; se préparer | (to) prepare preparing; (to) get ready getting ready | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 369 | n (f) | forme | form, shape | Н | 0 |
| 370 | n (f) | décision | decision | Н | 0 |
| 371 | n (m) | rôle | role | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 372 | num | dix | ten | Н | 0 |
| 373 | n (m) | produit | product | Н | 0 |
| 374 | adj ' | américain | American (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 375 | n (f) | minute | minute | Н | 0 |
| 380 | adj | prochain | next (m) | Н | 0 |
| 382 | | écrire | (to) write writing | Н | R |
| | V | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 383 | n (f) | position | position | Н | 0 |
| 384 | n (m) | développement | development | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 385 | V | défendre | (to) defend, stand up for, forbid defending, standing up for, forbidding | Н | 0 |
| 386 | n (m) | chef | boss, cook (m) | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | cheffe | boss, cook (f) | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 387 | n (f) | économie | economy | Н | 0 |
| 388 | n (m) | effort | effort | Н | 0 |
| 389 | | parmi | | Н | 0 |
| | prep | • | among | | |
| 390 | n (m) | membre | member | Н | 0 |
| 392 | adj | ancien | former, ancient (m) | Н | 0 |
| 393 | | | | Н | Ö |
| 373 | adj | beau/bel | beautiful (m) | | |
| | adj | belle | beautiful (f) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | beaux | beautiful (mpl, mixed gender pl) | Н | 0 |
| 20.4 | | | | | |
| 394 | adj | plein | full (m) | Н | 0 |
| 396 | V | éviter (de + infinitive) | (to) avoid (+ verb) avoiding (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 397 | n (m) | soir | evening | Н | 0 |
| | | | g and a second s | | |
| 399 | n (m) | titre | title | Н | 0 |
| 401 | n (m) | objet | object, subject line | Н | 0 |
| 402 | | | unique (m, f) | Н | Ō |
| | adj | unique | | | |
| 403 | V | souhaiter | (to) wish wishing | Н | 0 |
| 406 | prep | malgré | despite, in spite of | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 409 | ٧ | réaliser | (to) realise, achieve realising, achieving | Н | 0 |
| 410 | adv | parfois | sometimes | Н | 0 |
| 412 | adj | sérieux | conscientious, responsible (m) | Н | R |
| | - | | | | |
| 413 | V | aider (à + infinitive) | (to) help (someone + verb) helping (someone + verb) | Н | 0 |
| 414 | n (f) | voix | voice | Н | 0 |
| 415 | v ' ' | | | Н | 0 |
| | | terminer (de + infinitive) | (to) finish (+ verb), end finishing (+ verb), ending | | |
| 417 | V | espérer | (to) hope (for) hoping (for) | Н | 0 |
| 418 | n (f) | main | hand | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 420 | ٧ | arrêter (de + infinitive) | (to) stop (+ verb) stopping (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 421 | n (m) | retour | return | Н | 0 |
| 422 | adj | prêt | ready (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 423 | n (f) | occasion | chance, opportunity | Н | 0 |
| 425 | V | regarder | (to) watch, look at watching, looking at | Н | 0 |
| 426 | n (f) | plupart (de) | most, the majority (of) | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 428 | n (m) | résultat | result, follow-up | Н | 0 |
| 429 | V | écouter | (to) listen to listening to | Н | 0 |
| 430 | | terre | earth, world, soil, land | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | | | | |
| 435 | n (f) | confiance | confidence, trust | Н | 0 |
| 436 | n (m) | choix | choice | Н | 0 |
| 438 | | | luck | Н | R |
| | n (f) | chance | | | |
| 439 | adv | notamment | notably | Н | 0 |
| 440 | n (m) | type | type, guy | Н | 0 |
| 441 | | | goal, aim, objective, purpose | Н. | 0 |
| | n (m) | but | goal, alm, objective, purpose | | |
| 442 | n (m) | matin | morning | Н | 0 |
| 443 | adj | grave | serious, grave (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | | ~ | | | |
| 445 | n (m) | Européen | European | Н | R |
| 446 | n (f) | étude | study | Н | 0 |
| 448 | ٧ | remplacer (par + noun) | (to) replace (with + noun) replacing (with + noun) | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 450 | num | six | six | Н | 0 |
| 451 | adj | nécessaire | necessary, required (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 452 | n (f) | activité | activity | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 455 | adj | entier | whole, full (m) | Н | 0 |
| 456 | n (f) | réponse | reply, response, answer | Н | 0 |
| 457 | n (f) | aide | help | Н | Ō |
| | | | | | |
| 458 | adj | principal | main (m) | Н | 0 |
| 460 | adv | pourtant | yet, nonetheless, nevertheless | Н | 0 |
| 465 | n (f) | époque | era, period, time | Н | Ō |
| | | | · | | |
| 466 | V | exprimer | (to) express expressing | Н | 0 |
| 467 | n (m) | ami | friend (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | , , | | |
| 470 | n (f) | moitié | half | Н | 0 |
| 471 | n (m) | avenir | future | Н | 0 |
| 472 | n (m) | argent | money | Н | R |
| | | | · | | |
| 474 | n (m) | œil | eye | Н | 0 |
| | n (mpl) | yeux | eyes | Н | 0 |
| 475 | n (f) | eau | water | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 476 | prep | sauf | except | Н | 0 |
| 477 | n (f) | école | school | Н | 0 |
| 478 | | | | Н | R |
| | n (f) | sécurité | security, safety | | |
| 479 | n (m) | milieu | middle | Н | 0 |
| 480 | n (f) | lettre | letter | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 481 | adv | presque | almost, nearly | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 482 | n (f) | attention* | attention | Н | 0 |
|------|-----------|---|--|----|---|
| | intj | attention !** | watch out! | Н | R |
| 40.4 | | | future | | Ö |
| 484 | n (m) | futur | | Н | |
| 487 | ٧ | conduire | (to) drive driving | Н | 0 |
| 488 | n (f) | règle | rule, ruler | Н | 0 |
| 489 | n (f) | poste | post office | Н | 0 |
| 490 | | demande | request, demand | Н | Ö |
| | n (f) | | | | |
| 491 | n (m) | centre | centre | Н | 0 |
| 493 | V | disparaître | (to) disappear disappearing | Н | 0 |
| 496 | n (m) | accord | agreement | Н | 0 |
| | | | • | | |
| 499 | V | obliger | (to) require, force, oblige requiring, forcing, obliging | Н | 0 |
| 501 | n (m) | passé | past | Н | 0 |
| 502 | n (m) | âge | age | Н | 0 |
| 503 | v | déclarer | (to) announce, report announcing, reporting | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 504 | V | oublier (de + infinitive) | (to) forget (+ verb) forgetting (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 506 | n (f) | troisième | year 10 | Н | 0 |
| 507 | v | quitter; se quitter | (to) leave somewhere, take off leaving somewhere, taking off; (to) leave each other leaving each | Н | R |
| 007 | • | quiror, so quiror | other | | |
| | (6) | | | | _ |
| 509 | n (f) | population | population | Н | 0 |
| 510 | pron | (à) toi | to you (sing informal) (emph) | Н | R |
| 511 | adj | responsable | responsible (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 512 | • | route | | Н | Ö |
| | n (f) | | road | | |
| 513 | adv | tôt | early | Н | 0 |
| 514 | V | lancer | (to) throw, launch throwing, launching | Н | 0 |
| 515 | n (f) | limite | limit | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 517 | n (m) | emploi | job | Н | 0 |
| 518 | n (m) | objectif | objective, aim, goal | Н | 0 |
| 520 | n (m) | journal | newspaper | Н | 0 |
| | n (mpl) | journaux | newspapers | Н | Ö |
| FO1 | | | | H | |
| 521 | V | annoncer | (to) announce, make public announcing, making public | | 0 |
| 522 | pron | lui-même | himself | Н | 0 |
| 523 | n (m) (f) | tour | turn, tour, tower | Н | 0 |
| 524 | prep | voilà | right, there, here | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 525 | n (f) | volonté | will | Н | 0 |
| 526 | V | envoyer | (to) send sending | Н | R |
| 527 | V | partager | (to) share sharing | Н | 0 |
| 528 | conj | puisque | as, because | Н | Ö |
| | • | | | | |
| 530 | n (m) | changement | change | Н | 0 |
| 531 | V | garder | (to) keep, take care of, look after keeping, taking care of, looking after | Н | 0 |
| 532 | n (f) | réalité | reality | Н | 0 |
| 533 | v (., | | · | Н | Ö |
| | | interdire (à) | (to) forbid, ban (from someone) forbidding, banning (from someone) | | |
| 534 | V | finir (de + infinitive) | (to) end, finish ending, finishing; (to) finish (+ verb) finishing (+ verb) | Н | R |
| 535 | V | placer; se placer | (to) put, place putting, placing; (to) position yourself positioning yourself | Н | 0 |
| 536 | V | sentir; se sentir | (to) smell smelling; (to) feel feeling | Н | 0 |
| 537 | ٧ | | (to) pay (for) paying (for) | Н | Ō |
| | | payer | | | |
| 538 | n (m) | esprit | mind, spirit | Н | 0 |
| 540 | V | diriger; se diriger | (to) direct, guide directing, guiding; to make one's way making one's way | Н | 0 |
| 541 | V | noter | (to) mark, write down, notice marking, writing down, noticing | Н | 0 |
| 542 | | | | Н | Ö |
| | n (f) | nature | nature | | |
| 543 | n (m) | régime | diet | Н | 0 |
| 545 | adj | court* | short (m) | Н | 0 |
| 546 | n (m) | parent | parent | Н | 0 |
| 547 | v , | tomber | (to) fall falling | Н | 0 |
| | | | . , | | |
| 548 | n (m) | départ | departure | Н | 0 |
| 549 | adj | mondial | worldwide, global (m) | Н | 0 |
| 552 | n (fpl) | paroles | lyrics | Н | 0 |
| 554 | adj | publique | public (f) | Н | Ö |
| | • | | , | | |
| 555 | adj | faux | false (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | fausse | false (f) | Н | 0 |
| 556 | n (m) | genre | type, kind, sort | Н | 0 |
| 558 | n (f) | communauté | community | Н | Ō |
| 559 | | | | Н | 0 |
| 227 | V | intéresser + s/o inversion; s'intéresser (à + | (to) find interesting finding interesting; (to) be interested (in + noun) being interested (in + noun) | П | U |
| | | noun) | | | |
| 560 | adv | c'est-à-dire | in other words, that is to say | Н | 0 |
| 561 | n (m) | corps | body | Н | 0 |
| 562 | n (f) | matière | subject | Н. | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 564 | n (f) | difficulté | difficulty | Н | 0 |
| 567 | n (m) | appel | call | Н | 0 |
| 568 | n (m) | cœur | heart | Н | R |
| 569 | | père | father | Н | 0 |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 570 | n (f) | organisation | organisation | Н | 0 |
| 572 | adj | noir | black (m) | Н | 0 |
| 573 | n (m) | événement | event | Н | 0 |
| 577 | n (m) | conseil | advice, counsel, council | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 578 | ٧ | soutenir | (to) support supporting | Н | 0 |
| 579 | n (f) | paix | peace | Н | 0 |
| 580 | n (f) | nuit | night | Н | 0 |
| 581 | adv | partout | everywhere | Н | Ö |
| | | • | · | | |
| 582 | n (f) | direction | direction, management | Н | 0 |
| 583 | V | manquer; manquer à + s/o inversion | (to) fail to catch, be missing, miss failing to catch, being missing, missing; to miss missing | Н | 0 |
| 584 | adj | actuel | current (m) | Н | R |
| 586 | ٧ | signifier | (to) mean meaning | Н | 0 |
| | | - | | | |
| 587 | n (f) | journée | day | Н | 0 |
| 590 | ٧ | indiquer | (to) indicate, show indicating, showing | Н | 0 |
| 591 | ٧ | tuer | (to) kill killing | Н | R |
| 592 | adj | technique | technical (m, f) | Н | Ö |
| J7Z | uuj | recirrique | recrimed (III, I) | П | U |
| | | | | | |

| 593 | adv | rapidement | quickly, rapidly | Н | 0 |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 594 | adv | autour | around | Н | 0 |
| 595 | V | réduire | (to) reduce reducing | Н | 0 |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Н | |
| 597 | V | préférer | (to) prefer preferring | | 0 |
| | adj | préféré | favourite (m) | Н | 0 |
| 598 | n (f) | rue | street | Н | R |
| 599 | adj | riche | rich (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | | | • • | | |
| 602 | n (f) | violence | violence | Н | 0 |
| 603 | n (m) | siècle | century | Н | 0 |
| 604 | n (m) | article | article, item | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 605 | V | durer | (to) last lasting | Н | 0 |
| 606 | n (f) | qualité | quality | Н | 0 |
| 607 | adj | gauche | left (m, f) | Н | R |
| 608 | n (f) | solution | solution | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 609 | n (f) | voie | street, route, way | Н | 0 |
| 610 | adj | capable | able, capable (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 611 | adj | canadien | Canadian (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | , , | | |
| 612 | n (f) | erreur | mistake, error | Н | 0 |
| 613 | V | livrer | (to) deliver delivering | Н | 0 |
| 615 | adv | simplement | simply | Н | 0 |
| 616 | ٧ | se souvenir (de + noun) | (to) remember (+ noun) remembering (+ noun) | Н | 0 |
| | | | * | | |
| 617 | n (f) | conséquence | consequence | Н | 0 |
| 619 | n (f) | contraire | opposite, contrary | Н | 0 |
| 620 | n (m) | succès | success | Н | 0 |
| | | | | Н | Ö |
| 622 | adj | local | local (m) | | |
| 623 | n (m) | été | summer | Н | 0 |
| 624 | V | inviter | (to) invite inviting | Н | 0 |
| 626 | n (m) | pied | foot | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 628 | n (m) | débat | debate | Н | 0 |
| 629 | n (f) | fille | girl, daughter | Н | R |
| 630 | ٧ | répéter | (to) repeat repeating | Н | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 631 | n (m) | texte | text | Н | 0 |
| 632 | V | profiter de + noun | (to) make the most of + noun, enjoy + noun making the most of + noun, enjoying + noun | Н | 0 |
| 633 | n (f) | chambre | bedroom | Н | 0 |
| 636 | v ' ' | acheter | (to) buy buying | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 638 | n (f) | production | production | Н | 0 |
| 640 | n (m) | directeur | head teacher, manager (m) | Н | R |
| 641 | n (f) | santé | health | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 642 | ٧ | souffrir | (to) suffer suffering | Н | 0 |
| 643 | adj | précis | precise, accurate (m) | Н | 0 |
| 645 | n (f) | mère | mother | Н | 0 |
| 647 | n (m) | risque | risk | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 648 | n (m) | arme | weapon, arms | Н | 0 |
| 650 | n (m) | endroit | place, spot | Н | 0 |
| 652 | adj | impossible | impossible (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 655 | ٧ | amener | (to) bring (someone) bringing (someone) | Н | 0 |
| 659 | n (f) | image | picture, image | Н | 0 |
| 660 | n (f) | date | date | Н | 0 |
| 662 | | contrôle | test, check, inspection | Н | Ō |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 663 | adj | énorme | enormous (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 665 | adj | réel | real (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 666 | n (f) | campagne | countryside | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 667 | ٧ | (aux) né | was born (have, has) been born | Н | 0 |
| 669 | V | tourner | (to) turn, go round turning, going round | Н | 0 |
| 670 | V | participer à + noun | (to) take part in + noun, participate in + noun taking part in + noun, participating in + noun | Н | 0 |
| 671 | | vieux/vieil | old (m) | Н | Ō |
| 0/ 1 | adj | | • • | | |
| | adj | vieille | old (f) | Н | 0 |
| 672 | adj | rapide | fast, quick (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 673 | ٧ | respecter | (to) respect respecting | Н | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 675 | adj | essentiel | essential (m) | Н | 0 |
| 678 | adv | environ | about, thereabouts, or so | Н | 0 |
| 679 | n (f) | expérience | experience | Н | 0 |
| 680 | v (., | admettre | (to) admit, confess admitting, confessing | H | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 681 | ٧ | découvrir | (to) discover discovering | Н | 0 |
| 683 | V | assister; assister à + noun | (to) assist assisting; (to) attend + noun, attending + noun | Н | 0 |
| 691 | adj | frais | fresh (m) | Н | Ō |
| J | | | • • | | |
| | adj | fraîche | fresh (f) | Н | 0 |
| 692 | n (f) | industrie | industry | Н | 0 |
| 694 | n (f) | responsabilité | responsibility | Н | 0 |
| 695 | v (., | réserver | (to) reserve, book, keep reserving, booking, keeping | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 696 | n (f) | porte | door | Н | R |
| 697 | n (f) | victime | victim | Н | 0 |
| 699 | adj | pauvre | poor (m, f) | Н | Ō |
| | | · | | | |
| 700 | n (m) | taux | rate | Н | 0 |
| 701 | ٧ | organiser; s'organiser | (to) organise organising; (to) get organised getting organised | Н | 0 |
| 704 | num | cent | one hundred | Н | 0 |
| 706 | V | prononcer | (to) pronounce pronouncing | н | Ö |
| | | • | | | |
| 708 | adj | blanc | white (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | blanche | white (f) | Н | 0 |
| 709 | n (f) | origine | origin, source | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 710 | ٧ . | vendre | (to) sell selling | Н | 0 |
| 711 | adv | vite | quickly, fast | Н | R |
| 712 | n (f) | langue | language, tongue | Н | 0 |
| 713 | adj | dangereux | dangerous (m) | Н | R |
| | | | | | |
| 715 | n (f) | importance | importance | Н | 0 |
| 717 | n (m) | espoir | hope | Н | R |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 720 | n (f) | énergie | energy | Н | 0 |
|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| 721 | n (m) | réseau | network | Н | 0 |
| 722 | ٧ | mourir | (to) die dying | Н | 0 |
| 723 | v adj | (aux) mort faible | died (have, has) died weak (m, f) | H H | 0 |
| 723 | v | employer | (to) use, employ using, employing | Н | 0 |
| 725 | n (f) | possibilité | possibility | Н | O |
| 726 | adj | spécial | special (m) | Н | 0 |
| 727 | ٧ . | accompagner | (to) accompany accompanying | Н | 0 |
| 728 732 | adv pron | actuellement ceci | at present, at the moment this | H H | 0 |
| 735 | n (m) | fils | son | Н | 0 |
| 736 | intj | d'accord | okay, alright | Н | 0 |
| 737 | ٧ | discuter (de + noun) | (to) discuss, talk about (+ noun) discussing, talking about (+ noun) | Н | 0 |
| 738 739 | n (f) v | différence protéger | difference (to) protect protecting | H H | 0 |
| 737 740 | v v | abandonner | (to) give up, abandon giving up, abandoning | Н | 0 |
| 741 | n (m) | avis | opinion, mind | Н | Ō |
| 742 | ٧ | battre; se battre | (to) beat, hit beating, hitting; (to) fight, fighting | Н | 0 |
| 743 | adj | pire*(s) | worse, worst (m, f) (pl) | Н | R |
| | adv adj | pire** le pire*/la pire/les pires | worse, less well the worst (m/f/pl) | H H | O R |
| | adv | le pire** | the worst, the least well | Н | O |
| 749 | n (m) | chiffre | figure, number | Н | 0 |
| 751 | ٧ | remplir | (to) fill (up), (in) filling (up) (in) | Н | 0 |
| 752 | adj | divers | varied, diverse (m) | Н | 0 |
| 754 755 | v n (f) | frapper peur | (to) hit, knock hitting, knocking fear | H H | O R |
| 756 | n (m) | parlement | parliament | Н. | Ö |
| 757 | v , | fermer | (to) close, shut closing, shutting | Н | 0 |
| 759 | n (f) | lutte | struggle, fight, conflict | Н | 0 |
| 760 | adj , , | naturel | natural (m) | Н | 0 |
| 761 762 | n (m) n (m, f) | air auteur | air, appearance author | H H | 0 |
| 764 | adj | heureux | happy (m) | Н | 0 |
| 765 | n (f) | crise | Crisis | Н | 0 |
| 766 | n (m) | numéro | number | Н | 0 |
| 769 | n (m) | instant | instant, moment | Н | 0 |
| 772 774 | pron n (f) | quelqu'un banque | somebody, someone bank | H H | 0 |
| 776 | v (., | reposer; se reposer | (to) put down putting down; (to) rest resting | Н | Ö |
| 777 | n (f) | opinion | opinion | Н | 0 |
| 778 | n (f) | classe | class | Н | 0 |
| 779 780 | adv | particulièrement | particularly | H H | 0 |
| 782 | adj n (f) | commun intention | common (m, f) intention | Н | 0 |
| 784 | adj | anglais | English (m) | Н | R |
| 785 | n (m) | échange | exchange | Н | 0 |
| 786 | n (m) | feu | fire . | Н | 0 |
| 787 791 | num v | neuf dépendre de | nine (to) depend on + noun, depending on + noun | H H | 0 |
| 792 | n (m) | message | message | Н. | 0 |
| 793 | v , | construire | (to) build, construct building, constructing | Н | 0 |
| 794 | n (f) | scène | stage, scene | Н | 0 |
| 796 | adj | secret | secret (m) | H H | 0 |
| 797 | adj n (m) | secrète plaisir | secret (f) pleasure | Н | 0 |
| 800 | pron | combien ? | how many?, how much? | Н. | R |
| 801 | adj | nul | rubbish (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | nulle | rubbish (f) | Н | 0 |
| 802 803 | n (f) adj | absence cher | absence expensive (m) | H H | 0 |
| 805 | prep | derrière | behind | Н | 0 |
| 806 | n (f) | connaissance | knowledge, acquaintance | Н | 0 |
| 807 | adv | immédiatement | immediately | Н | 0 |
| 808 | n (f) | entrée | entrance, starter | Н | 0 |
| 811 812 | V p. /f) | couper salle | (to) cut cutting room | H H | 0 |
| 813 | n (f) n (f) | pièce | piece, room, play | Н | 0 |
| 814 | n (f) | équipe | team | Н | O |
| 815 | ٧ | situer; se situer | (to) place, put, situate placing, putting, situating; (to) be situated, take place being situated, taking | Н | 0 |
| 01.4 | | e. | place | | _ |
| 816 | v n (m) | souligner | (to) underline, stress underlining, stressing | H H | 0 |
| 818 819 | n (m) n (m) | respect crime | respect crime | Н | 0 |
| 822 | adj | facile | easy (m, f) | Н | Ö |
| 823 | v . | augmenter; s'augmenter | (to) increase, raise increasing, raising; (to) grow, expand growing, expanding | Н | 0 |
| 826 | n (m) | octobre | October | Н | 0 |
| 827 829 | n (m, f) n (f) | médecin police | doctor (m, f) police | H H | 0 |
| 830 | n (f) n (m) | coût | cost | Н | 0 |
| 831 | n (f) | formation | training | Н | 0 |
| 833 | adj | normal | normal (m) | Н | R |
| 834 | n (f) | attitude | attitude | Н | 0 |
| 835 836 | n (f) n (f) | faute série | mistake, error, fault series | H H | 0 |
| 300 | (1) | | dance: | • • • | |

```
837
                   lever; se lever
                                                               (to) lift, raise | lifting, raising; (to) get up, stand up, rise (sun) | getting up, standing up, rising (sun)
838
                   proche
                                                               nearby, close
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         prep
839
         adj
                   direct
                                                                direct (m)
840
                   imaginer
                                                                (to) invent, imagine | inventing, imagining
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
842
         adj
                   pratique
                                                               practical (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
843
         adv
                   finalement
                                                                finally, eventually
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
844
                   allemand
                                                                German (m)
         adi
847
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
                   champ
                                                                field, realm
848
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
                                                               film
                   film
852
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
         n (f)
                   ressource
                                                               resource
                                                                (to) go up | going up; (to) climb (up + noun) | climbing (up + noun)
                   monter: monter (à + noun)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
853
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
854
                   promettre (à ...) (de + infinitive)
                                                                (to) promise (someone) (+ verb) | promising (someone) (+ verb)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         V
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
856
                   concentrer
                                                                (to) concentrate I concentrating
857
         adv
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   exactement
                                                                exactly
859
         n (m)
                   chemin
                                                               way, path
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   province
861
         n (f)
                                                               province
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 \cap
862
         n (f)
                   élection
                                                               election
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
864
         n (m)
                   conflit
                                                               conflict
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
866
         n (f)
                   enquête
                                                               survey, investigation
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
867
         n (m)
                   terrain
                                                                ground, terrain
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
868
         n (m)
                   mars
                                                               March
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
869
         adv
                   tellement
                                                                so much
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
870
         n (m)
                   espace
                                                                space
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                tomorrow; see you tomorrow!
871
         adv
                   demain; à demain!
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                  R
872
         adv
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   hier
874
                   remarquer
                                                                (to) remark, notice | remarking, noticing
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
877
         num
                                                                eight
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
880
         n (m)
                                                               link, bond
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   lien
881
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (f)
                   voiture
                                                               car
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
882
         n (f)
                   discussion
                                                               discussion
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
886
                   sentiment
                                                                feeling
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
887
                                                               task, chore
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (f)
                   tâche
888
         adv
                   directement
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                               directly
889
         inti
                                                               er, um, uh
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   euh
890
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   raconter
                                                               (to) tell, narrate I tellina, narratina
891
         n (m)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   décembre
                                                               December
892
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   développer
                                                               (to) develop | developing
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
896
         n (m)
                   fruit
                                                               fruit
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
897
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         adi
                   ouvert
                                                               open (m)
900
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   avantage
         n (m)
                                                               advantage
902
         adi
                   historiaue
                                                               historic (m, f)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
903
         adv
                   probablement
                                                               probably
904
         n (m)
                   voyage
                                                               trip, journey
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 \cap
90.5
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         num
                   sept
                                                               seven
907
         n (f)
                   vérité
                                                               truth
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
908
         adj
                   commercial
                                                               commercial, shopping (m)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
909
         n (f)
                   critique
                                                               criticism, critic
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 \cap
913
         n (f)
                   culture
                                                               culture
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
914
                   cacher
                                                                (to) hide | hiding
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
915
         v
                   prêter
                                                                (to) lend | lending
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
916
                   définir
                                                                (to) define, defining
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
917
         n (m)
                   client
                                                                customer, client
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
919
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
                   progrès
                                                               progress
920
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m, f)
                   secrétaire
                                                                secretary
921
         n (f)
                                                               sea
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
924
         n (f)
                   liste
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
925
                   rentrer
                                                               (to) go in, come in, come back (in), go back (in) | going in, coming in, coming back (in), going back (in)
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
926
         n (f)
                   mémoire
                                                               memory
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
928
                   détruire
                                                               (to) destroy | destroying
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
930
         n (f)
                   nécessité
                                                               necessity, need
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
931
         n (m)
                   juin
                                                                June
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
932
         n (m)
                   danger
                                                               danger
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
934
         n (m)
                   commerce
                                                               trade, commerce
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
935
         n (m)
                   transport
                                                                transportation
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
936
         n (f)
                   attente
                                                               wait
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
939
         n (m)
                   janvier
                                                                January
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
943
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
                   mai
                                                               May
944
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
         n (m)
                   septembre
                                                                September
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
945
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (m)
                   environnement
946
                   séparer; se séparer
                                                                (to) separate | separating; (to) break up | breaking up
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
949
                                                               positive (m)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
         adj
                   positif
                                                                                                                                                                                  R
950
         n (m, f)
                  scientifique
                                                               scientist
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
951
         n (m)
                   papier
                                                               paper
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
953
                   protection
                                                               protection
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (f)
954
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   indépendant
                                                               independent (m)
         adi
955
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (f)
                   carte
                                                               menu, map, card
956
                   association
                                                               association
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         n (f)
959
                                                               (to) order | ordering; (to) tell someone + verb | telling someone + verb
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                   commander; commander à ... de +
         ٧
                   infinitive
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
960
                   étudier
                                                               (to) study | studying
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
965
         adi
                                                               full, complete (m)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                   complet
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
         adi
                   complète
                                                               full, complete (f)
967
         n (m)
                   amour
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                               (to) protest, demonstrate | protesting, demonstrating
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
968
                   manifester
969
                   menacer (de + infinitive)
                                                                (to) threaten (+ verb) | threatening (+ verb)
                                                                                                                                                                           Н
                                                                                                                                                                                 \cap
```

| 970 | V | conseiller (à de + infinitive) | (to) advise, recommend (to someone + verb) advising, recommending (to someone + verb) | Н | 0 |
|------|----------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 971 | n (f) | réunion | meeting | Н | 0 |
| 973 | n (f) | maladie | illness | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 976 | n (f) | construction | construction, building | Н | 0 |
| 979 | n (m) | voisin | neighbour | Н | 0 |
| 982 | n (m) | novembre | November | Н | 0 |
| 984 | v ' ' | coûter | (to) cost costing | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 986 | n (f) | presse | press | Н | 0 |
| 987 | adj | rouge | red (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 988 | | majorité | majority | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | • | · | | |
| 991 | n (m) | bord | edge, side | Н | 0 |
| 992 | adj | central | central (m) | Н | 0 |
| | • | éducation | | | |
| 995 | n (f) | | education | Н | 0 |
| 996 | adj | officiel | official (m) | Н | 0 |
| 997 | n (m) | document | document | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 999 | V | retourner | (to) return, go back, turn over, turn around returning, going back, turning over, turning around | Н | 0 |
| 1000 | adj | professionnel | professional (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1002 | n (m) | animal | animal, pet | Н | R |
| | n (mpl) | animaux | | Н | 0 |
| | | | animals, pets | | |
| 1003 | adj | utile | useful (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1004 | V | inscrire; s'inscrire à + noun | (to) write down writing down; (to) join + noun, enrol in + noun joining + noun, enrolling in + noun | Н | 0 |
| 1005 | n (f) | concurrence | competition | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1008 | num | mille | thousand | Н | 0 |
| 1009 | adv | absolument | absolutely | Н | 0 |
| 1013 | adv | complètement | completely | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1015 | n (m) | salaire | salary, wage | Н | 0 |
| 1016 | n (f) | lecture | reading | Н | 0 |
| 1017 | v ` ′ | contribuer | (to) contribute contributing | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1018 | V | attaquer | (to) attack attacking | Н | 0 |
| 1019 | n (f) | table | table | Н | 0 |
| 1022 | n (m) | avril | April | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1023 | adv | autrement | differently, another way | Н | 0 |
| 1024 | n (f) | ferme | farm, firm | Н | 0 |
| 1026 | adj | lourd | heavy (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | • • • | | |
| 1028 | n (f) | république | republic | Н | 0 |
| 1029 | adj | dur* | hard (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adv | dur** | hard | Н | 0 |
| 1000 | | | | | |
| 1030 | n (f) | application/appli | application/app | Н | 0 |
| 1031 | V | lutter | (to) fight, struggle fighting, struggling | Н | 0 |
| 1033 | ٧ | contenir | (to) contain, include containing, including | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1036 | n (f) | communication | communication | Н | 0 |
| 1038 | n (m) | manque | lack | Н | 0 |
| 1039 | n (m) | échec | failure | Н | 0 |
| 1040 | v | traverser | (to) cross crossing | Н | Ō |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 1041 | V | transformer (en + noun) | (to) transform (into + noun) transforming (into + noun) | Н | 0 |
| 1043 | n (m) | frère | brother | Н | 0 |
| 1044 | n (m) | mardi; à mardi! | Tuesday; see you on Tuesday! | Н | Ō |
| | | | | | |
| 1046 | n (m) | vote | vote | Н | 0 |
| 1047 | V | renvoyer | (to) send back, resend sending back, resending | Н | 0 |
| 1048 | V | regretter | (to) be sorry, regret being sorry, regretting | Н | 0 |
| | | _ | | | |
| 1049 | n (f) | espèce | species | Н | 0 |
| 1052 | V | réagir | (to) react reacting | Н | 0 |
| 1053 | ٧ | surprendre | (to) surprise surprising | Н | 0 |
| | | • | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 1056 | V | améliorer | (to) improve improving | Н | 0 |
| 1058 | V | réfléchir (à + noun) | (to) reflect (on), think (about) reflecting (on), thinking (about) | Н | 0 |
| 1059 | n (f) | lumière | light | Н | 0 |
| | | | * | | |
| 1060 | adj | vert | green (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1061 | ٧ | apprécier | (to) appreciate, like appreciating, liking | Н | 0 |
| 1063 | adj | sensible | sensitive (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | • | | • • | | |
| 1064 | n (m) | étudiant | student | Н | 0 |
| 1065 | n (f) | vitesse | speed | Н | 0 |
| 1066 | adj | malade | ill (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1068 | n (m, f) | élève | pupil, student (m, f) | Н | R |
| | | | | | |
| 1069 | ٧ | contrôler | (to) check, inspect, control checking, inspecting, controlling | Н | 0 |
| 1070 | intj | merci | thank you | Н | 0 |
| 1071 | adv | certainement | certainly | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1072 | n (f) | visite | visit, tour | Н | 0 |
| 1074 | n (f) | émission | TV programme | Н | 0 |
| 1075 | n (f) | arrivée | arrival | Н | 0 |
| | . , | | | | |
| 1076 | n (f) | puissance | power | Н | 0 |
| 1077 | n (m, f) | partenaire | partner | Н | 0 |
| 1079 | n (f) | perte | loss | Н | 0 |
| 1080 | adj | libéral | liberal (m) | н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1081 | n (m) | citoyen | citizen | Н | 0 |
| 1083 | n (f) | influence | influence | Н | 0 |
| 1085 | n (m) | établissement | establishment, organisation | H | Ö |
| | | | * | | |
| 1086 | n (m) | vendredi; à vendredi! | Friday; see you on Friday! | Н | 0 |
| 1089 | ٧ | causer | (to) cause causing | Н | 0 |
| 1090 | n (m) | nord | north | H | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1091 | n (m) | lundi; à lundi ! | Monday; see you on Monday! | Н | 0 |
| 1096 | n (f) | vente | sale | Н | 0 |
| 1098 | n (m) | soldat | soldier | H | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1099 | n (m, f) | collègue | colleague | Н | 0 |
| 1103 | prep | voici | here is | Н | 0 |
| 1108 | ٧ | examiner | (to) examine examining | Н | Ō |
| | | | | | |
| 1109 | n (m) | soin | care | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| 1111 | n (m) | traitement | treatment | Н | 0 |
|------|-------|---------------------------------------|--|----|---|
| 1112 | n (m) | jeudi; à jeudi ! | Thursday; see you on Thursday! | Н | 0 |
| | | • | | | |
| 1114 | n (f) | science | science | Н | 0 |
| 1115 | n (m) | individu | individual | Н | 0 |
| 1117 | adj | demi | half | Н | 0 |
| 1122 | ٧ | mériter (de + infinitive); se mériter | (to) deserve (+ verb), deserving (+ verb); have earned having earned | Н | 0 |
| | | , | | | |
| 1123 | ٧ | emprunter (à) | (to) borrow (from someone) borrowing (from someone) | Н | 0 |
| 1125 | V | traduire | (to) translate translating | Н | R |
| 1126 | n (m) | sang | blood | Н | 0 |
| | 1 1 | _ | | | |
| 1127 | n (m) | millier | thousand | Н | 0 |
| 1128 | V | emporter | (to) take with, take away taking with, taking away | Н | 0 |
| 1130 | adj | nucléaire | nuclear (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1131 | adj | industriel | industrial (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | • • | | |
| 1132 | adj | vif | lively (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1133 | adj | exact | exact, correct (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1136 | n (m) | février | February | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1137 | n (f) | mode | way, fashion | Н | 0 |
| 1139 | n (f) | musique | music | Н | 0 |
| 1145 | n (f) | étape | stage, step | Н | 0 |
| 1146 | | - | | Н | Ō |
| | n (f) | physique | physics | | |
| 1148 | adv | parfaitement | perfectly | Н | 0 |
| 1150 | n (m) | professeur/prof | teacher (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1152 | v ` ´ | distribuer | (to) hand out, give out handing out, giving out | Н | 0 |
| | | | () | | |
| 1155 | adj | global | global (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1156 | intj | dommage! | what a shame! | Н | 0 |
| 1161 | n (f) | note | mark, grade | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1166 | n (m) | règlement | rule, regulation | Н | 0 |
| 1167 | n (m) | couple | couple | Н | 0 |
| 1168 | n (m) | mercredi; à mercredi! | Wednesday; see you on Wednesday! | Н | 0 |
| 1169 | adj | régional | regional (m) | Н. | 0 |
| | • | 3 | | | |
| 1174 | n (f) | sortie | exit | Н | 0 |
| 1176 | V | décrire | (to) describe describing | Н | R |
| 1178 | adj | récent | recent (m) | Н | R |
| | • | | • • | | |
| 1179 | n (f) | télévision/télé | television/TV | Н | 0 |
| 1181 | n (m) | art | art | Н | 0 |
| 1182 | n (f) | frontière | border | Н | 0 |
| | | | | Н | |
| 1183 | adj | égal | equal (m) | | 0 |
| 1184 | n (f) | promesse | promise | Н | 0 |
| 1186 | V | habiter | (to) live (somewhere) living (somewhere) | Н | 0 |
| 1187 | n (m) | quartier | district, quarter | Н | Ō |
| | 1 1 | • | · | | |
| 1188 | n (m) | avocat | lawyer (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1191 | adj | vivant | alive, living (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1192 | n (f) | université | university | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1193 | V | rire | (to) laugh laughing | Н | R |
| | V | ris ris ! | (I) laugh (I) am laughing (I) have been laughing (you (sing informal)) laugh (you (sing informal)) | Н | R |
| | | | are laughing (you (sing informal)) have been laughing laugh! (sing informal) | | |
| | | | | | В |
| | V | rit | (she, he, it, one) laughs (she, he, it, one) is laughing (she, he, it, one) has been laughing (we | Н | R |
| | | | (informal, impersonal)) laugh (we (informal, impersonal)) are laughing (we (informal, impersonal)) | | |
| | | | have been laughing | | |
| | | (aux) ri | laughed (have, has) laughed | Н | R |
| | ٧ . | (aux) ri | * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 1194 | adv | facilement | easily | Н | 0 |
| 1198 | n (m) | soutien | support | Н | 0 |
| 1199 | n (f) | urgence | emergency | Н | 0 |
| | | <u>~</u> | | | |
| 1200 | n (f) | clé | key | Н | 0 |
| 1202 | V | jeter | (to) throw throwing | Н | R |
| 1203 | adj | religieux | religious (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1205 | • | disponible | available (m, f) | Н. | 0 |
| | adj | • | | | |
| 1207 | V | prévenir | (to) let know, warn letting know, warning | Н | 0 |
| 1208 | adv | bientôt; à bientôt! | soon; see you soon! | Н | R |
| 1210 | n (m) | mariage | marriage, wedding | Н | 0 |
| | | · · | | | |
| 1211 | n (f) | couleur | colour | Н | 0 |
| 1213 | V | sauver; se sauver | (to) rescue, save rescuing, saving; (to) escape, get away escaping, getting away | Н | 0 |
| 1216 | adj | bleu | blue (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1217 | adv | dehors | outside | Н | Ō |
| | | | | | |
| 1218 | ٧ | remercier | (to) thank thanking | Н | 0 |
| 1219 | adj | actif | active, energetic (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1221 | n (f) | habitude | habit | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1222 | adv | récemment | recently | Н | 0 |
| 1225 | adj | excellent | excellent (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1226 | adj | moral | moral (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1227 | | accident | accident | Н. | 0 |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 1229 | adj | puissant | powerful (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1231 | ٧ | fabriquer | (to) manufacture, produce, make manufacturing, producing, making | Н | 0 |
| 1233 | adj | rare | rare (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | • | | • • | | |
| 1234 | adj | extraordinaire | extraordinary (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1235 | n (m) | dimanche; à dimanche! | Sunday; see you on Sunday! | Н | 0 |
| 1238 | v ' ' | enregistrer | (to) record, save recording, saving | Н | 0 |
| | | _ | | | |
| 1239 | adj | moderne | modern (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1240 | n (m) | parc | park | Н | 0 |
| 1241 | n (m) | impôt | tax | Н | 0 |
| 1242 | 1 1 | sud | south | Н. | Ö |
| | n (m) | | | | |
| 1243 | adj | efficace | efficient, effective (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1244 | adj | intéressant | interesting (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1245 | n (f) | île | island | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1246 | n (f) | cité | council estate | Н | 0 |
| 1247 | n (f) | carrière | career | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 1248 | V | voter | (to) vote voting | Н | 0 |
|------|------------|---|--|-----|---|
| 1250 | n (f) | libération | liberation | Н | 0 |
| 1251 | v | nourrir | (to) feed feeding | Н | 0 |
| 1253 | n (m) | bras | arm | Н | 0 |
| 1256 | v (, | rechercher | (to) look for, collect looking for, collecting | Н | Ö |
| 1258 | | | • | Н | 0 |
| | n (m) | lendemain | next day | | |
| 1262 | n (m) | roman | novel | Н | 0 |
| 1264 | n (m) | facteur | postman | Н | 0 |
| 1265 | n (m) | policier | policeman | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | policière | policewoman | Н | 0 |
| 1266 | n (f) | échelle | ladder, scale | Н | 0 |
| 1268 | ٧ | pratiquer | (to) do, play, practise (a language) doing, playing, practising (a language) | Н | 0 |
| 1269 | n (f) | pensée | thought | Н | 0 |
| 1272 | v (., | bénéficier de + noun | (to) get, receive, benefit from + noun getting, receiving, benefitting from + noun | Н | Ö |
| 1273 | num | vingt | twenty | Н | Ö |
| 1278 | n (m) | retard | delay | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1279 | n (f) | démocratie | democracy | Н | 0 |
| 1281 | n (m) | silence | silence | Н | 0 |
| 1287 | n (m) | bateau | boat, ship | Н | 0 |
| 1288 | n (m) | printemps | spring | Н | 0 |
| 1289 | n (f) | course | race, shopping | Н | 0 |
| | n (fpl) | courses | food shopping | Н | 0 |
| 1290 | n (m) | exercice | written exercise, physical exercise | Н | 0 |
| 1292 | n (m) | visage | face | Н | 0 |
| 1293 | n (f) | droite | right | Н | Ö |
| 1295 | n (m) | village | village | Н | 0 |
| 1275 | adj | britannique | British (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| | - | • | | | |
| 1300 | n (f) | leçon | lesson | Н | 0 |
| 1302 | ٧ | décevoir | (to) disappoint disappointing | Н | 0 |
| | V | déçois déçois ! | (I) disappoint (I) am disappointing (I) have been disappointing (you (sing informal)) disappoint | Н | 0 |
| | | | (you (sing informal)) are disappointing (you (sing informal)) have been disappointing disappoint! (sing | | |
| | | | informal) | | |
| | V | déçoit | (she, he, it, one) disappoints (she, he, it, one) is disappointing (she, he, it, one) has been disappointing | Н | 0 |
| | | • | (we (informal, impersonal)) disappoint (we (informal, impersonal)) are disappointing (we (informal, | | |
| | | | impersonal)) have been disappointing | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) déçu | disappointed (have, has) disappointed | Н | 0 |
| 1202 | | | | | |
| 1303 | n (f) | bataille | battle | Н | 0 |
| 1305 | n (f) | naissance | birth | Н | 0 |
| 1307 | adj | froid | cold (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1308 | n (m) | hôpital | hospital | Н | 0 |
| | n (mpl) | hôpitaux | hospitals | Н | 0 |
| 1310 | adj | terrible | terrible, dreadful (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1313 | n (m) | rêve | dream | Н | 0 |
| 1314 | v , | inspirer; s'inspirer de + noun | (to) inspire inspiring; (to) be inspired by + noun being inspired by + noun | Н | 0 |
| 1316 | adv | entièrement | entirely, completely | Н | Ö |
| 1317 | n (m) | chapitre | chapter | Н | 0 |
| | . , | • | · | | |
| 1318 | adj , , | quotidien | daily (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1324 | n (m) | après-midi | afternoon | Н | 0 |
| 1326 | n (m) | juillet | July | Н | 0 |
| 1327 | adj | ordinaire | ordinary (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1328 | n (m) | candidat | candidate | Н | 0 |
| 1331 | adj | fier | proud (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1333 | n (m) | habitant | resident (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1335 | n (m) | mur | wall | Н | 0 |
| 1337 | n (m, f) | journaliste | journalist | Н | 0 |
| 1338 | v (, ., | manger | (to) eat eating | Н | R |
| 1340 | | 9 | | | 0 |
| | adv | évidemment | obviously | Н | |
| 1341 | adj | travailleur | hard-working (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | travailleuse | hard-working (f) | Н | 0 |
| 1344 | n (f) | marque | brand, mark | Н | 0 |
| 1345 | n (f) | utilisation | USE | Н | 0 |
| 1349 | adj | populaire | popular (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1351 | n (f) | participation | participation | Н | R |
| 1352 | n (f) | évolution | evolution | Н | 0 |
| 1354 | ٧ | gérer | (to) manage, handle, deal with managing, handling, dealing with | Н | 0 |
| 1355 | n (m) | samedi; à samedi ! | Saturday; see you on Saturday! | Н | 0 |
| 1357 | adj , | fou | crazy (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | folle | crazy (f) | Н | 0 |
| 1360 | ٧ | asseoir; s'asseoir | (to) sit sitting; (to) sit down sitting down | Н | Ō |
| 1000 | · v | assieds/assois assieds!/assois!; | (I) sit (I) am sitting (I) have been sitting (you (sing informal)) sit (you (sing informal)) are sitting | Н. | 0 |
| | • | m'assieds/m'assois t'assieds/t'assois | (you (sing informal)) have been sitting sit! (sing informal); (I) sit down (I) am sitting down (I) have | ••• | Ü |
| | | t'assieds !/t'assois ! | been sitting down (you (sing informal)) sit down (you (sing informal)) are sitting down (you (sing | | |
| | | 1 45510 45 1, 1 455015 1 | informal)) have been sitting down sit down! (sing informal) | | |
| | | genia d /genaity algenia d /-lit | | 11 | _ |
| | ٧ | assied/assoit; s'assied/s'assoit | (she, he, it, one) sits (she, he, it, one) is sitting (she, he, it, one) has been sitting (we (informal, impersonal)) gre-sitting (we (informal, impersonal)) have been sitting. | Н | 0 |
| | | | impersonal)) sit (we (informal, impersonal)) are sitting (we (informal, impersonal)) have been sitting; | | |
| | | | (she, he, it, one) sits down (she, he, it, one) is sitting down (she, he, it, one) has been sitting down | | |
| | | | (we (informal, impersonal)) sit down (we (informal, impersonal)) are sitting down (we (informal, impersonal)) have been sitting down | | |
| | | | impersonal)) have been sitting down | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) assis s'(aux) assis | sat (have, has) sat; sat down (have, has) sat down | Н | 0 |
| 1364 | n (m) | roi | king | Н | 0 |
| 1366 | n (m) | téléphone | telephone | Н | Ō |
| 1368 | n (f) | foi | faith | Н | Ö |
| 1371 | n (f) | tradition | tradition | Н | 0 |
| 1373 | n (f) | victoire | victory | Н | 0 |
| | | | · | | |
| 1374 | n (m) | arrêt | stop | Н | 0 |
| 1375 | n (m) | concours | entrance exam, competition | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 1378 | ٧ | visiter | (to) visit visiting | Н | 0 |
|------|----------|------------------------------------|--|----|---|
| 1379 | pron | elle-même | herself | Н | 0 |
| 1380 | adj | démocratique | democratic (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1382 | adv | largement | widely | Н | 0 |
| 1384 | V | désirer | (to) want, desire wanting, desiring | Н | Ō |
| 1385 | n (f) | côte | coast | Н. | 0 |
| | | | | | 0 |
| 1386 | n (f) | génération | generation | Н | |
| 1387 | n (m) | vent | wind | Н | 0 |
| 1388 | n (f) | technologie | technology | Н | 0 |
| 1389 | V | inquiéter; s'inquiéter (de + noun) | (to) bother, disturb bothering, disturbing; (to) be worried (about + noun) being worried (about + | Н | 0 |
| | | | noun) | | |
| 1392 | adj | inquiet | worried, anxious (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | inquiète | worried, anxious (f) | Н | 0 |
| 1398 | ٧ | ressembler à + noun; se ressembler | (to) look like + noun looking like + noun; (to) look alike looking alike | Н | 0 |
| 1399 | n (f) | station | station | Н | 0 |
| 1400 | ·· (.) | supporter | (to) tolerate, bear, put up with tolerating, bearing, putting up with | Н | Ö |
| 1406 | n (m, f) | propriétaire | owner | Н. | 0 |
| 1409 | 1 | | | Н | 0 |
| | n (m) | avion | aeroplane | | |
| 1412 | n (f) | photo | photo | Н | R |
| 1417 | n (f) | centaine | hundred | Н | 0 |
| 1418 | n (f) | explication | explanation | Н | 0 |
| 1420 | n (m) | appareil | apparatus, device | Н | 0 |
| 1425 | n (m) | bois* | wood | Н | 0 |
| 1429 | adj | idéal | ideal (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1430 | n (m) | chômage | unemployment | Н | 0 |
| 1431 | n (m) | courage | courage | Н | 0 |
| 1433 | n (m) | entretien | interview, maintenance | Н | 0 |
| 1434 | v , | encourager (à + infinitive) | (to) encourage (+ verb), encouraging (+ verb) | Н | 0 |
| 1435 | n (m) | kilomètre | kilometre | Н | 0 |
| 1437 | n (f) | identité | identity | Н | Ō |
| 1441 | n (m) | contexte | context | Н. | 0 |
| 1445 | n (m) | août | August | Н. | 0 |
| 1447 | \ \ | courir | (to) run running | H | R |
| 1447 | | | | | |
| | V | cours** cours !** | (I) run (I) am running (I) have been running (you (sing informal)) run (you (sing informal)) are | Н | R |
| | | | running (you (sing informal)) have been running run! (sing informal) | | |
| | V | court** | (she, he, it, one) runs (she, he, it, one) is running (she, he, it, one) has been running (we (informal, | Н | R |
| | | | impersonal)) run (we (informal, impersonal)) are running (we (informal, impersonal)) have been | | |
| | | | running | | |
| | V | (aux) couru | ran (have, has) run | Н | R |
| 1448 | n (m) | examen | exam | Н | 0 |
| 1449 | n (m) | personnage | character, individual, person | Н | 0 |
| 1455 | n (f) | ouverture | opening | Н | 0 |
| 1456 | n (m) | tableau | board, picture, painting | Н | Ō |
| 1462 | n (m) | site | site | H | Ö |
| 1464 | n (f) | durée | length, duration | Н. | 0 |
| | | élire | · · · · · · | | |
| 1465 | ٧ | | (to) elect electing | Н | 0 |
| | ٧ ,,, | (aux) élu | elected (have, has) elected | Н | 0 |
| 1467 | n (f) | inquiétude | worry, anxiety | Н | 0 |
| 1470 | adj | pareil | the same (m) | Н | 0 |
| | adj | pareille | the same (f) | Н | 0 |
| 1472 | num | quinze | fifteen | Н | 0 |
| 1473 | adj | vide | empty (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1475 | n (m) | essai | attempt, try, test | Н | 0 |
| 1476 | V | sourire | (to) smile smiling | Н | 0 |
| | V | souris souris ! | (I) smile (I) am smiling (I) have been smiling (you (sing informal)) smile (you (sing informal)) are | Н | 0 |
| | | | smiling (you (sing informal)) have been smiling smile! (sing informal) | | |
| | ٧ | sourit | (she, he, it, one) smiles (she, he, it, one) is smiling (she, he, it, one) has been smiling (we (informal, | Н | 0 |
| | | | impersonal)) smile (we (informal, impersonal)) are smiling (we (informal, impersonal)) have been | | |
| | | | smiling | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) souri | smiled (have, has) smiled | Н | 0 |
| 1479 | v v | | (to) interrupt, halt interrupting halting | Н | 0 |
| | | interrompre | | | |
| 1482 | n (f) | usine | factory (to) units inits Lymiting initials | Н | 0 |
| 1483 | V () | unir | (to) unite, join uniting, joining | Н | 0 |
| 1485 | n (m) | employé | employee, worker | Н | 0 |
| 1488 | adj | évident | obvious (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1489 | n (m) | comportement | behaviour | Н | 0 |
| 1490 | n (f) | fête | party, festival | Н | 0 |
| 1491 | n (m) | sol | floor, ground | Н | 0 |
| 1493 | n (f) | vague | wave | Н | 0 |
| 1494 | n (f) | réduction | reduction | Н | 0 |
| 1495 | adj | culturel | cultural (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1496 | n (f) | coopération | cooperation | Н | 0 |
| 1499 | n (m, f) | leader | leader | Н | 0 |
| 1500 | n (f) | taille | size, height | Н | R |
| 1501 | n (m) | contenu | contents | Н | 0 |
| 1502 | n (f) | distance | distance | Н. | 0 |
| 1502 | n (m) | automne | autumn | H | 0 |
| 1503 | \ \ \ | diminuer | | Н | 0 |
| | | | (to) lower, decrease lowering, decreasing | | |
| 1510 | adj | juif | Jewish (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1514 | ٧ | communiquer | (to) pass on, communicate passing on, communicating | Н | 0 |
| 1519 | ٧ | démontrer | (to) demonstrate demonstrating | Н | 0 |
| 1520 | adj | négatif | negative (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1524 | n (m) | bruit | noise | Н | 0 |
| 1525 | n (f) | humanité | humanity | Н | 0 |
| 1526 | n (f) | radio | radio | Н | 0 |
| 1527 | pron | moi-même | myself | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 1530 | n (f) | soirée | evening | Н | 0 |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|--------|---|
| 1531 | n (m) | vol | flight, theft | Н | 0 |
| 1532 | ٧ | marcher | (to) walk, work walking, working | Н | 0 |
| 1534 | n (m) | mètre | metre | Н | 0 |
| 1536 | adj | occidental | western (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1537 | adj | suffisant | sufficient (m) | H | 0 |
| 1538 | n (m) | ciel | sky | H | 0 |
| 1539 | ۷ (۵) | tromper; se tromper | (to) cheat, deceive cheating, deceiving; to make a mistake making a mistake | H | 0 |
| 1542 | n (f) | seconde | second, year 11 | H | 0 |
| 1543 | adv | malheureusement | unfortunately | Н | 0 |
| 1545 | adv | extrêmement | extremely at the street in the | Н | 0 |
| 1550 | adv | effectivement | effectively | Н | 0 |
| 1551 | n (m) | gaz | gas | Н | 0 |
| 1552 | n (m) | acteur | actor (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1553 | V (5) | adapter; s'adapter | (to) adapt, adjust adapting, adjusting; (to) get used to getting used to | Н | 0 |
| 1554 | n (f) | cour | courtyard, playground | Н | R |
| 1556 | n (m) | souci | worry, concern | Н | 0 |
| 1557 | n (m) | expert | expert | Н | |
| 1558 | n (f) | sœur | sister | Н | 0 |
| 1559 | adv | relativement | relatively | Н | 0 |
| 1560 | V ~ di | comparer | (to) compare comparing | Н | 0 |
| 1564 | adj | conscient | conscious, aware (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1566 | adj | médical | medical (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1568 | n (f) | colère patient | anger | H H | 0 |
| 1569 | adj | • | patient (m) | | |
| 1571 | n (m) | siège | seat, bench | Н | 0 |
| 1574 | adj | traditionnel | traditional (m) | Н | R |
| 1575 | n (m) | quart | quarter Catholia (m. f) | Н | 0 |
| 1578 | adj | catholique | Catholic (m, f) adult | H H | 0 |
| 1580 1582 | n (m, f) | adulte | | | |
| | n (m) | métier | job, occupation (ta) visite Liverishing | Н | 0 |
| 1584 | V (man) | peser | (to) weigh weighing | H H | 0 |
| 1585 | n (mpl) | médias hiver | media winter | Н | 0 |
| 1586 | n (m) | | | | 0 |
| 1587 1589 | n (f) | définition | definition husband | H H | 0 |
| 1599 | n (m) | mari | | Н | 0 |
| 1600 | n (m) | garçon | boy, waiter | Н | 0 |
| | adj | parfait | perfect (m) | | |
| 1603 1604 | n (f) | quatrième fenêtre | year 9 window | H H | 0 |
| 1604 | n (f) v | hésiter | | Н | 0 |
| | | | (to) be unsure, hesitate being unsure, hesitating threat | | |
| 1607 1609 | n (f) | menace | | Н | 0 |
| 1610 | n (f) v | jeunesse | youth (ta) fly stool (from someone). I flying steeling (from someone). | H H | 0 |
| | | voler (à) | (to) fly, steal (from someone) flying, stealing (from someone) | Н | 0 |
| 1614 | adj | inutile | useless (m, f) fish | Н | 0 |
| 1616 1617 | n (m) n (f) | poisson révolution | revolution | Н | 0 |
| 1617 | V (1) | avouer | (to) admit to, confess to admitting to, confessing to | Н | 0 |
| 1622 | | familial | | Н | 0 |
| 1623 | adj | cinéma | family (m) cinema | Н | 0 |
| 1626 | n (m) n (m) | enseignement | education, teaching | Н | 0 |
| 1627 | adj | étonnant | surprising, amazing, incredible (m) | Н. | 0 |
| 1628 | | dizaine | | Н | 0 |
| 1632 | n (f) n (f) | instruction | approximately ten instruction, direction | Н. | 0 |
| 1634 | V (1) | oser | (to) dare daring | Н | 0 |
| 1639 | v V | corriger | (to) correct, mark correcting, marking | Н | 0 |
| 1642 | n (m) | désir | desire | Н. | 0 |
| 1645 | v (111) | prier | (to) pray praying | H | 0 |
| 1646 | num | trente | thirty | H | 0 |
| 1650 | n (m) | instrument | instrument | Н | 0 |
| 1651 | n (f) | indépendance | independence | Н. | 0 |
| 1652 | n (m) | tort | wrong | Н | 0 |
| 1654 | v (111) | critiquer | (to) criticise criticising | Н | 0 |
| 1655 | n (f) | attaque | attack | Н. | 0 |
| 1659 | n (f) | drogue | drug | H | 0 |
| 1662 | n (m) | rythme | rhythm, rate | Н. | 0 |
| 1664 | num | douze | twelve | Н. | 0 |
| 1666 | adj | espagnol | Spanish (m) | Н. | 0 |
| 1667 | n (f) | saison | season | Н | Ö |
| 1672 | n (m) | dos | back | Н | Ō |
| 1673 | n (m) | consommateur | consumer, customer | Н | Ö |
| 1678 | v (, | rêver (à/de + noun) | (to) dream (about + noun), dreaming (about + noun) | Н | Ö |
| 1680 | n (f) | quantité | quantity | Н | 0 |
| 1682 | v (·/ | persuader de + infinitive | (to) persuade + verb persuading + verb | Н | 0 |
| 1684 | adj | annuel | annual, yearly (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1685 | n (m) | commentaire | comment, remark | Н | 0 |
| 1686 | v , | marier; se marier (avec) | (to) marry marrying; (to) get married (to) getting married (to) | Н | 0 |
| 1687 | n (m) | spectacle | sight, show | Н | 0 |
| 1689 | adj , | célèbre | famous (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1690 | n (m) | ouest | west | Н | 0 |
| 1691 | n (m) | sexe | sex | Н | 0 |
| 1694 | n (m) | accent | accent | Н | 0 |
| 1697 | n (m) | concert | concert | Н | 0 |
| 1699 | n (f) | religion | religion | Н | 0 |
| 1701 | n (m) | théâtre | theatre, drama | Н | 0 |
| 1704 | n (m) | équipement | equipment | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 1705 | ٧ | descendre; descendre de + noun | (to) go down, ride down, drive down going down, riding down, driving down; (to) get off + noun, get | Н | 0 |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|---|
| 1707 | - () | | out of + noun getting off + noun, getting out of + noun | | _ |
| 1706 | n (m) | patron | boss | Н | 0 |
| 1708 | n (m) | abri | shelter | Н | 0 |
| 1709 1710 | n (f) | recette généralement | recipe | H H | 0 |
| 1713 | adv n (m) | soleil | generally sun | Н | 0 |
| 1715 | n (m) | ennemi | enemy | Н | 0 |
| 1719 | n (m) | dialogue | dialogue | Н | 0 |
| 1720 | n (m) | thème | theme, topic | Н | Ö |
| 1722 | n (m, f) | porte-parole | spokesperson, spokeswoman, spokesman | Н | Ö |
| 1724 | n (f) | forêt | forest | Н | 0 |
| 1725 | n (m) | outil | tool | Н | 0 |
| 1726 | n (f) | vacances | holiday | Н | 0 |
| 1727 | adv | suffisamment | sufficiently | Н | 0 |
| 1728 | n (m) | défi | challenge | Н | 0 |
| 1731 | adj | calme | calm, quiet (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1732 | n (f) | montagne | mountain | Н | 0 |
| 1734 | adv | apparemment | apparently | Н | 0 |
| 1736 | n (m) | magasin | shop | Н | 0 |
| 1738 | n (m) | écrivain | writer | Н | 0 |
| 1744 | n (m) | chien | dog | Н | 0 |
| 1746 | adj | indispensable | essential (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1747 | n (f) | conversation | conversation (to) congress that a congress that in a | Н | 0 |
| 1749 | V (ma) | féliciter | (to) congratulate congratulating | Н | 0 |
| 1753 1757 | n (m) | euro | euro | H H | 0 |
| 1763 | n (f) adj | compétence sain | competence, skill healthy (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1763 | aaj v | intégrer; s'intégrer | nearrny (m) (to) incorporate, integrate, include incorporating, integrating, including; (to) become integrated, fit in | Н | 0 |
| 1704 | • | | becoming integrated, fitting in | | 0 |
| 1767 | n (f) | pierre | stone | Н | 0 |
| 1770 | adj | régulier | regular (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1771 | n (f) | boîte | box | Н | Ö |
| 1774 | n (m) | hôtel | hotel | Н | 0 |
| 1777 | adv | là-bas | over there, out there | Н | 0 |
| 1782 | n (f) | église | church | Н | 0 |
| 1791 | n (f) | découverte | discovery | Н | 0 |
| 1797 | n (m, f) | artiste | artist | Н | 0 |
| 1798 | n (m) | coin | corner | Н | 0 |
| 1801 | n (m) | uniforme | uniform | Н | 0 |
| 1803 | n (f) | grève | strike | Н | 0 |
| 1804 | n (m) | achat | purchase | Н | 0 |
| 1814 | adj | original | original (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1815 | n (f) | surprise | surprise | Н | 0 |
| 1818 | n (f) | capitale | capital city | Н | 0 |
| 1820 1824 | V (f) | chanter | (to) sing singing | H H | 0 |
| 1828 | n (f) adj | neige étroit | snow narrow, tight (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1829 | n (m) | goût | taste, flavour | Н | 0 |
| 1832 | n (f) | catastrophe | catastrophe, disaster | Н | 0 |
| 1835 | n (f) | manifestation | demonstration, event | Н | 0 |
| 1836 | v (*) | dormir | (to) sleep sleeping | Н | Ö |
| 1837 | n (m) | lit | bed | Н | Ō |
| 1838 | n (f) | bouche | mouth | Н | 0 |
| 1841 | adj | content | glad, pleased (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1843 | adj | triste | sad (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1849 | n (m) | logement | accommodation | Н | 0 |
| 1851 | n (f) | plainte | moan, complaint | Н | 0 |
| 1852 | adj | chaud | hot, warm (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1854 | n (f) | émotion | emotion, feeling | Н | 0 |
| 1856 | ٧ | progresser | (to) progress progressing | Н | R |
| 1859 | adj | strict | strict (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1860 | n (m) | club | club | Н | 0 |
| 1862 | n (f) | souffrance | suffering | Н | 0 |
| 1866 | n (f) | passion repdez yous | passion | Н | 0 |
| 1873 1874 | n (m) | rendez-vous graument | appointment | Н | 0 |
| 1874 1875 | n (m) | argument planète | argument planet | H H | 0 |
| 1875 | n (f) n (m) | attentat | attack, assassination attempt | Н | 0 |
| 1879 | ri (iri) V | boire | (to) drink drinking | Н | R |
| 10// | v v | bois** bois ! | (I) drink (I) am drinking (I) have been drinking (you (sing informal)) drink (you (sing informal)) are | Н | R |
| | • | | drinking (you (sing informal)) have been drinking drink! (sing informal) | • • • | |
| | V | boit | (she, he, it, one) drinks (she, he, it, one) is drinking (she, he, it, one) has been drinking (we (informal, | Н | R |
| | | | impersonal)) drink (we (informal, impersonal)) are drinking (we (informal, impersonal)) have been | | |
| | | | drinking | | |
| | ٧ | (aux) bu | drank (have, has) drunk | Н | R |
| 1880 | n (f) | richesse | wealth | Н | 0 |
| 1881 | n (f) | caisse | checkout | Н | 0 |
| 1883 | n (m) | héros | hero (m) | Н | 0 |
| | n (f) | héroïne | hero (f) | Н | 0 |
| 1884 | n (f) | oreille | ear | Н | 0 |
| 1885 | n (m) | incident | incident | Н | 0 |
| 1886 | n (m) | café | café, coffee | Н | 0 |
| 1887 | n (f) | annonce | announcement | Н | 0 |
| 1888 | adv | régulièrement | regularly | Н | 0 |
| 1889 | n (m) | pont | bridge | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| 1893 | V | bouger | (to) move moving | Н | 0 |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|---|----|
| 1895 | adj | chrétien | Christian (m) | Н | R |
| 1898 | n (f) | égalité | equality | Н | 0 |
| 1903 | ·· (·) | préserver | (to) preserve, protect preserving, protecting | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1906 | n (m) | match | match | Н | 0 |
| 1910 | n (f) | tragédie | tragedy | Н | 0 |
| 1912 | n (m) | scandale | scandal, uproar | Н | 0 |
| 1914 | adj | chinois | Chinese (m) | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1916 | n (m) | billet | ticket | Н | 0 |
| 1917 | n (m) | choc | shock, clash | Н | 0 |
| 1921 | n (f) | destruction | destruction | Н | 0 |
| 1925 | n (f) | adresse | address | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1926 | n (f) | réception | reception | Н | 0 |
| 1930 | ٧ | brûler | (to) burn, be on fire burning, being on fire | Н | 0 |
| 1936 | V | grandir | (to) get bigger, get taller, grow getting bigger, getting taller, growing | Н | 0 |
| 1940 | n (f) | poche | pocket | Н | 0 |
| 1943 | | | · | Н | Ö |
| | n (f) | honte | shame | | |
| 1948 | n (m) | bonheur | happiness | Н | 0 |
| 1950 | V | crier | (to) shout, scream, cry out shouting, screaming, crying out | Н | 0 |
| 1951 | n (f) | pauvreté | poverty | Н | 0 |
| 1952 | n (m) | bâtiment | building | Н | Ö |
| | | | * | | |
| 1954 | n (m) | médicament | medicine, drug | Н | 0 |
| 1957 | n (m) | électeur | elector, voter | Н | 0 |
| 1959 | n (m) | véhicule | vehicle | Н | 0 |
| 1961 | n (m) | chercheur | researcher (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1963 | n (f) | personnalité | personality | Н | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| 1964 | ٧ | inventer | (to) invent, make up inventing, making up | Н | 0 |
| 1967 | n (m) | stade | stadium, stage | Н | 0 |
| 1970 | adj | québécois | from Quebec (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1972 | n (m) | bonjour | hello, good morning | Н | Ö |
| | | | | | |
| 1983 | n (f) | dame | lady | Н | 0 |
| 1984 | n (f) | joie | joy | Н | 0 |
| 1986 | n (f) | faim | hunger | Н | R |
| 1987 | v ., | excuser (de/pour + noun); s'excuser | (to) excuse (for + noun), forgive (for + noun) excusing (for + noun), forgiving (for + noun); (to) apologise | Н | 0 |
| 1707 | * | | | | 0 |
| | | (de/pour + noun) | (for + noun) apologising (for + noun) | | |
| 1988 | ٧ | recommander | (to) recommend recommending | Н | 0 |
| 1993 | adj | scolaire | school (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1994 | adj | arabe | Arabic, Arab (m, f) | Н | 0 |
| 1995 | • | diffuser | | Н | Ö |
| | ٧ | | (to) diffuse, broadcast diffusing, broadcasting | | |
| 1997 | adj | inquiétant | worrying, disturbing (m) | Н | 0 |
| 1998 | V | inclure | (to) include including | Н | 0 |
| | V | (aux) inclus | included (have, has) included | Н | 0 |
| 1999 | n (m) | style | style | Н | R |
| | | | , | | |
| 2002 | ٧ | annuler | (to) cancel, undo cancelling, undoing | Н | 0> |
| 2006 | n (m) | climat | climate | Н | 0> |
| 2007 | n (m) | séjour | stay | Н | 0> |
| 2011 | n (m) | sport | sport | Н | 0> |
| | | • | · | | |
| 2018 | adv | normalement | normally | Н | 0> |
| 2024 | V | blesser | (to) hurt, injure hurting, injuring | Н | 0> |
| 2043 | n (f) | anniversaire | birthday | Н | 0> |
| 2085 | n (m) | adolescent/ado | teenager, adolescent | Н | 0> |
| 2086 | ٧ | dessiner | • | Н | 0> |
| | | | (to) draw drawing | | |
| 2110 | n (f) | publicité/pub | advert | Н | 0> |
| 2111 | n (m) | arbre | free | Н | 0> |
| 2113 | n (m) | aéroport | airport | Н | 0> |
| 2116 | n (m) | collège | secondary school | Н | 0> |
| | | _ | | | |
| 2122 | n (f) | peau | skin | Н | 0> |
| 2134 | ٧ | enseigner (à à + infinitive) | (to) teach (someone + verb) teaching (someone + verb) | Н | 0> |
| 2142 | n (f) | chanson | song | Н | 0> |
| 2160 | v | coucher; se coucher | (to) lie down; sleep lying down, sleeping; (to) go to bed, set (sun) going to bed, setting (sun) | Н | 0> |
| 2166 | adj | drôle | funny (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2167 | | | dish | Н | 0> |
| | n (m) | plat | | | |
| 2168 | n (f) | maman | mum, mummy | Н | 0> |
| 2170 | V | célébrer | (to) celebrate celebrating | Н | 0> |
| 2174 | n (m) | verre | glass | Н | 0> |
| 2185 | v (, | casser; se casser | (to) break breaking; (to) break a body part breaking a body part | Н | O> |
| | | | | | |
| 2191 | n (m) | plastique | plastic | Н | 0> |
| 2194 | V | voyager | (to) travel (around) travelling (around) | Н | 0> |
| 2201 | n (m) | ordinateur | computer | Н | 0> |
| 2205 | intj | salut | hi, bye | Н | 0> |
| 2207 | n (f) | enfance | childhood | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2216 | n (m) | musée | museum | Н | 0> |
| 2217 | n (f) | pluie | rain | Н | 0> |
| 2223 | n (f) | rivière | river | Н | 0> |
| 2241 | adj | suisse | Swiss (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2245 | • | musulman | Muslim (m) | Н | 0> |
| | adj | | | | |
| 2262 | n (m) | dieu | god | Н | 0> |
| 2269 | n (m) | étage | floor | Н | 0> |
| 2273 | num | cinquante | fifty | Н | 0> |
| 2284 | | jardin | garden | Н | 0> |
| | n (m) | • | · · | | |
| 2285 | n (f) | nourriture | food | Н | 0> |
| 2289 | adj | africain | African (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2293 | n (f) | circulation | traffic | Н | 0> |
| 2296 | n (mpl) | cheveux | hair | Н | 0> |
| 2298 | n (m) | cadeau | present, gift | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2305 | n (f) | fleur | flower | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |

| 2309 | n (m) | vin | wine | Н | 0> |
|------|------------|-----------------------|--|----|----|
| 2322 | V | adorer | (to) really like, love, adore really liking, loving, adoring | Н | 0> |
| 2323 | n (m) | appartement | apartment, flat | Н | 0> |
| | | • • | · · | | |
| 2336 | n (m) | restaurant | restaurant | Н | 0> |
| 2343 | n (m) | sac | bag, sack | Н | 0> |
| 2365 | n (m) | dîner | dinner | Н | 0> |
| 2373 | adj | numérique | digital (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2383 | n (m) | vêtement | garment, item or article of clothing | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2390 | adv | heureusement | fortunately, luckily | Н | 0> |
| 2393 | n (m) | tabac | tobacco | Н | 0> |
| 2398 | adj | joli | pretty, attractive (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2421 | n (m) | écran | screen | Н | 0> |
| 2435 | n (m) | oiseau | bird | Н | 0> |
| 2436 | | | | Н | 0> |
| | num | quarante | forty | | |
| 2440 | n (f) | feuille | leaf, sheet | Н | 0> |
| 2447 | num | onze | eleven | Н | 0> |
| 2465 | n (m) | alcool | alcohol | Н | 0> |
| 2470 | adj , | gratuit | free (of charge) (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2472 | n (f) | jambe | leg | Н | 0> |
| | | • | • | | |
| 2475 | n (m) | week-end | weekend | Н | 0> |
| 2483 | n (m) | midi | noon | Н | R |
| 2507 | n (m) | lait | milk | Н | 0> |
| 2509 | adj | intelligent | intelligent (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2511 | n (f) | bibliothèque | library | Н | 0> |
| 2537 | | diversité | diversity | Н | 0> |
| | n (f) | | • | | |
| 2541 | n (m) | accueil | welcome, reception | Н | 0> |
| 2555 | adj | tranquille | quiet (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2580 | n (f) | glace | ice cream, ice | Н | 0> |
| 2581 | n (f) | gare | station, railway station | Н | 0> |
| 2588 | n (f) | informatique | computer science, computing | Н | 0> |
| 2602 | n (m) | foot(ball) | football, soccer | Н | 0> |
| | | • • | | | |
| 2611 | n (f) | vidéo | video | Н | 0> |
| 2618 | n (f) | cuisine | cooking, kitchen | Н | 0> |
| 2623 | V | fumer | (to) smoke smoking | Н | 0> |
| 2625 | n (f) | viande | meat | Н | 0> |
| 2634 | n (m) | paysage | landscape, scenery, countryside | Н | 0> |
| 2637 | adv | lentement | slowly | Н | 0> |
| | | | · | | |
| 2653 | n (m) | touriste | tourist | Н | 0> |
| 2670 | adj | sportif | athletic, competitive, sporty, sporting (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2683 | V | mentir | (to) lie lying | Н | 0> |
| 2691 | n (f) | tournée | tour, round | Н | 0> |
| 2693 | n (f) | plage | beach | Н | 0> |
| 2702 | n (f) | plante | plant | Н | 0> |
| | . , | · · | · | | |
| 2722 | adj | formidable | terrific, astounding (m,f) | Н | 0> |
| 2724 | n (m) | déjeuner | lunch | Н | 0> |
| 2725 | V | disputer; se disputer | (to) scold, tell off scolding, telling off; (to) argue arguing | Н | 0> |
| 2729 | n (m) | salon | lounge, living room | Н | 0> |
| 2769 | adj | gris | grey (m,f) | Н | 0> |
| 2774 | ٧ | ranger | (to) tidy, put away tidying, putting away | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| 2776 | n (f) | étoile | star | Н | 0> |
| 2795 | adj | belge | Belgian (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2802 | n (m) | pain | bread | Н | 0> |
| 2816 | n (m) | lycée | college, sixth form | Н | 0> |
| 2832 | adj | gentil | kind (m) | Н | 0> |
| 2841 | adj | agréable | pleasant, nice, agreeable (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| | | - | | | |
| 2855 | n (f) | cigarette | cigarette | Н | 0> |
| 2882 | n (m) | déchets | rubbish | Н | 0> |
| 2886 | n (f) | affiche | poster | Н | 0> |
| 2898 | V | détester | (to) hate, detest hating, detesting | Н | 0> |
| 2906 | adj | sale | dirty (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 2908 | n (m) | chapeau | hat | Н | 0> |
| 2929 | | • | | Н | 0> |
| | n (m) | boulot | work, job | | |
| 2934 | ٧ | danser | (to) dance dancing | Н | 0> |
| 2944 | n (f) | banlieue | suburbs, outskirts | Н | 0> |
| 2948 | n (m) | repas | meal | Н | O> |
| 2972 | n (f) | rentrée | reopening, return, start of the school year | Н | O> |
| 2993 | adj | super | great | Н | 0> |
| | | | • . | | |
| 3011 | ٧ , , | poster | (to) post posting | Н | 0> |
| 3020 | n (m) | copain | friend (m), boyfriend | Н | 0> |
| | n (f) | copine | friend, girlfriend | Н | 0> |
| 3031 | n (m) | poème | poem | Н | 0> |
| 3073 | n (f) | pollution | pollution | Н | 0> |
| 3117 | n (m) | légume | vegetable | Н | 0> |
| 3118 | | | | | 0> |
| | adj , , | francophone | French-speaking (m, f) | Н | |
| 3121 | n (m) | lac | lake | Н | 0> |
| 3148 | n (f) | Mademoiselle | Miss, Ms, (sing), miss | Н | 0> |
| 3151 | num | soixante | sixty | Н | O> |
| 3169 | V | allumer | (to) turn on turning on | Н | 0> |
| 3227 | n (m) | métro | underground, metro | Н | 0> |
| 3229 | | | | Н | 0> |
| | adj | fatigué | tired (m) | | |
| 3245 | num | treize | thirteen . | Н | 0> |
| 3251 | n (m) | chanteur | singer | Н | R |
| 3285 | num | seize | sixteen | Н | 0> |
| 3322 | n (f) | star | star, celebrity | Н | 0> |
| 3359 | num | quatorze | fourteen | Н | 0> |
| 3362 | adj | célibataire | single, unmarried (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| JJ02 | auj | Comparant | single, stitution (III, I) | 11 | 0/ |
| | | | | | |

| 0007 | () | | | | 0. |
|------------|------------|-------------------|---|----|----|
| 3387 | n (m) | cousin | cousin | Н | 0> |
| 3399 | n (m) | inconvénient | snag, drawback, disadvantage, inconvenience | Н | 0> |
| 3419 | n (f) | chaise | chair | Н | 0> |
| 3438 | n (fpl) | maths | mathematics/maths | Н | 0> |
| 3441 | n (m) | temple | temple | Н | 0> |
| 3453 | n (m) | minuit | midnight | Н | 0> |
| 3458 | n (m) | bain | bath, bathing | Н | 0> |
| 3469 | adj | marocain | Moroccan (m) | Н | 0> |
| 3503 | ٧ . | laver; se laver | (to) wash (something) washing (something); (to) get washed getting washed | Н | 0> |
| 3510 | n (m) | château | castle, palace | Н | 0> |
| 3517 | n (m) | thé | tea | Н. | R |
| | | | | | |
| 3566 | n (m) | bagage | luggage, baggage | Н | 0> |
| 3613 | adj | handicapé | disabled (m) | Н | 0> |
| 3614 | n (f) | boisson | drink, beverage | Н | 0> |
| 3628 | n (m) | oncle | uncle | Н | 0> |
| 3636 | n (m) | apprentissage | apprenticeship | Н | 0 |
| 3714 | intj | bienvenue! | welcome | Н | 0> |
| 3737 | n (m) | couteau | knife | Н | O> |
| 3746 | n (m) | manteau | coat | Н | 0> |
| 3835 | | | | Н | |
| | adj | timide | timid, shy, bashful (m, f) | | R |
| 3858 | n (m) | festival | festival | Н | 0 |
| 3872 | adj | génial | great, brilliant (m) | Н | 0> |
| 3887 | V | nettoyer | (to) clean cleaning | Н | 0> |
| 3891 | n (f) | tante | aunt | Н | 0> |
| 3937 | n (m) | handicap | disability | Н | 0> |
| 3938 | intj | bonsoir | good evening | Н | 0> |
| 3987 | adj | joyeux | merry, joyful, happy (m) | Н. | 0> |
| 3999 | • | harceler | | Н | 0> |
| | v n (m) | | (to) bully, harass bullying, harassing | | |
| 4001 | n (m) | cahier | exercise book | Н | 0> |
| 4002 | n (m) | portable | mobile phone, laptop | Н | 0> |
| 4007 | n (m) | stage | work experience | Н | 0> |
| 4094 | n (m) | dictionnaire | dictionary | Н | 0> |
| 4164 | adj | sympathique/sympa | nice, kind, friendly (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 4215 | n (f) | toilette | washing, toilet, lavatory, bathroom, restroom | Н | 0> |
| 4216 | n (m) | autobus/bus | bus | Н | 0> |
| 4222 | n (m) | poulet | chicken | Н | 0> |
| 4308 | | valise | suitcase | Н. | 0> |
| | n (f) | | | | |
| 4369 | adj | affreux | dreadful, awful, horrible (m) | Н | 0> |
| 4377 | n (m) | serveur | waiter, server | Н | 0> |
| 4451 | adj | interdit | prohibited, banned (m) | Н | 0> |
| 4452 | n (m) | brouillard | fog, mist, haze | Н | 0 |
| 4475 | n (m) | fromage | cheese | Н | 0> |
| 4506 | n (m, f) | bénévole | volunteer | Н | 0> |
| 4574 | n (f) | météo | weather forecast | Н | O> |
| 4594 | n (m) | vélo | bike, bicycle | Н. | 0> |
| | | | · | | |
| 4603 | n (m) | est** | east | Н | 0> |
| 4659 | n (f) | soif | thirst | Н | 0> |
| 4670 | n (m) | pantalon | trousers | Н | 0> |
| 4805 | adj | raciste | racist (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| 4822 | n (f) | blague | joke | Н | 0> |
| 4845 | n (m) | gâteau | cake | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | addition | lid | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | Afrique | Africa | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | aidant | carer | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | amusant | funny, fun, enjoyable, amusing (m) | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| n/a | n (f) | Angleterre | England | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | Asie | Asia | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | bavard | chatty, talkative (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | beau-père | step-father, father-in-law | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | belle-mère | step-mother, mother-in-law | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | bi(sexuel) | bi(sexual) (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | blog | blog | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | bouddhiste | Buddhist (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | boulangerie | bakery | Н. | 0> |
| | | brun | · | Н | 0 |
| n/a | adj | | brown (m) | | |
| n/a | n (m) | camping | camping | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | célébrité | celebrity | Н | 0> |
| n/a | ٧ | chatter/tchatter | (to) chat chatting | Н | 0> |
| n/a | ٧ | cliquer | (to) click clicking | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | Corse | Corsica | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | défilé | parade, procession | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj ' | désolé | sorry (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | embêtant | annoying (m) | Н. | 0> |
| n/a | intj | enchanté! | pleased to meet you! | Н | 0> |
| | - | | | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | ennuyeux | boring (m) | | |
| n/a | adj | équilibré | balanced (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | Europe | Europe | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | fast-food | fast food | Н | 0> |
| n/a | intj | félicitations | congratulations | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | férié | public holiday (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (fpl) | frites | chips | Н | 0> |
| n/a | adj | gay | gay (m, f) | Н. | 0> |
| n/a | n (f) | géographie | geography | Н | 0> |
| n/a n/a | adj | hétéro | | Н | 0> |
| | • | | straight, heterosexual (m, f) | | |
| n/a | n (m) | influenceur | influencer | Н | 0> |
| n/a | n (m) | internet | internet | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |

| n/c | ı n (m |) Londres | London | Н | 0> |
|-------|--------|--|--|----|----|
| n/c | ı n (m |) mail/e-mail | e-mail | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | méchant | nasty, naughty, mean (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | , | mosquée | mosque | Н | 0> |
| | | • | · | | 0> |
| n/c | | nager | (to) swim swimming | Н | |
| n/c | . , | natation | swimming | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | non-binaire | non-binary (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m |) PACS | civil partnership | Н | 0> |
| n/c | adv | parce que/qu' | because | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | paresseux | lazy (m) (mpl, mixed gender pl) | Н | 0> |
| | , | • | hobby | Н. | 0> |
| n/c | | • | · | | |
| n/c | ı adj | passionnant | exciting, thrilling (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m |) petit-déjeuner | breakfast | Н | 0> |
| n/c | n (f) | piscine | swimming pool | Н | O> |
| n/c | 1 V | polluer | (to) pollute polluting | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | poubelle | rubbish bin | Н | 0> |
| | . , | • | | | |
| n/c | ٠, | promenade | walk | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | queer | queer (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | 1 V | recharger | (to) charge (an appliance) charging (an appliance) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m | réchauffement | warming | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | récré(ation) | break (time) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | . , | , , | · · | Н | 0> |
| | • | | recycling | | |
| n/c | | recycler | (to) recycle recycling | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | sabbatique | sabbatical, gap (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | 1 V | se relaxer | (to) relax relaxing | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m |) selfie | selfie | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | | shopping | Н | 0> |
| | | | ······································ | | |
| n/c | | | SMS | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m | _ | streaming | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m |) stylo | pen | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n (m | supermarché | supermarket | Н | 0> |
| | | • | · | Н | 0> |
| n/c | . , | synagogue | synagogue | | |
| n/c | | télécharger | (to) download downloading | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı n(m |) ticket | ticket | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı pron | toi-même | yourself [singular] | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | transgenre | trans (m, f) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | - | Tunisie | Tunisia | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | |
| n/c | | vapoter | (to) vape vaping | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | végan | vegan (m) | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı adj | végétarien | vegetarian (m) | Н | O> |
| n/c | - | • | because of | Н | 0> |
| | | | | | 0> |
| n/c | | _ | on the left | Н | |
| n/c | ı mwp | au revoir | goodbye | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı mwp | aussique/qu' | asas | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | ça m'est égal | I'm not bothered | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | - | It's fine, I'm fine, it's OK/how's it going?, how are you? | Н | 0> |
| | | * * | | | |
| n/c | | | at the moment | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı mwp | en retard | late | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı mwp | est-ce que/est-ce qu' ? | questioning device | Н | R |
| n/c | | | firework display | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | | it is/it's + time | Н | R |
| | | | | | |
| n/c | ı mwp | , , | it is/it's (nice) | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | il faut + infinitive | it is/it's necessary + verb, must + verb | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | il pleut | it rains it's raining | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | mariage du même sexe | same sex marriage | Н | 0> |
| n/c | | | on the other hand | Н | 0> |
| | | • | | | |
| n/c | | | please (informal)/please (formal) | Н | O> |
| n/c | | | everyone, everybody | Н | 0> |
| n/c | ı mwp | après avoir + pp | after having + pp | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | en plus | in addition, also | Н | O> |
| n/c | | | (to) be in the middle of + verb being in the middle of + verb | Н | R |
| n/c | | | it is/it's (difficult) + verb | Н | R |
| | - | | , , | | |
| n/c | | | is missing | H | R |
| n/c | | The state of the s | it is/it's worth + verb | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | il vaut mieux + infinitive | it is/it's better + verb | Н | R |
| n/c | ı mwp | il y a il y avait il y aura | there is there are there was there were there used to be there is going to be there will be | Н | 0> |
| n/c | - | | there is (of it (m, f)) there are (of them (m, f)) there was (of it (m, f)) there were (of them (m, f)) | Н | R |
| .,, c | | . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | there used to be (of it (m, f)) there used to be (of them (m, f)) there was (of it (m, f)) there were (of them (m, f)) there is going to be (of it (m, f)) there will be (of it (m, f)) there will be (of them (m, f)) | | |
| n/c | ı mwp | ne ni | neithernor | Н | R |
| n/c | | | not anymore, no longer | Н | R |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| n/c | | | (to) have just + pp | Н | R |
| n/c | n (f) | Fête Nationale | Bastille Day, French national holiday | Н | С |
| n/c | n (fp | I) Pyrénées | the Pyrenees | Н | С |
| n/c | | Méditerranée | the Mediterranean | Н | С |
| n/c | . , | | Eid | Н. | С |
| | | | | | |
| n/c | | | Alps | Н | С |
| n/c | ı n (m |) baccalauréat/bac | high school final exam (like A levels) | Н | С |
| n/c | n (f) | Belgique | Belgium | Н | С |
| n/c | | | Canada | Н | С |
| n/c | | France | France | Н | С |
| | | | | | |
| n/c | | La Réunion | Reunion Island | Н | С |
| n/c | ı n (m | le Tour de France | Tour de France | Н | С |
| n/c | n (f) | Manche | English Channel | Н | С |
| | . , | | | | |

| n/a | n (m) | Maroc | Morocco | Н | С |
|-----|-------|----------------|-----------------|---|---|
| n/a | n (m) | Noël | Christmas | Н | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Pâques | Easter | Н | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Paris | Paris | Н | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Québec | Quebec | Н | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Saint Valentin | Valentine's Day | Н | С |
| n/a | n (m) | Sénégal | Senegal | Н | С |
| n/a | n (f) | Suisse | Switzerland | Н | С |

R = Required
O = Optional within the top 2000 words
O> = Optional outside the top 2000 words